

## **Descendants of George Spurstow Esq. & Alice Norbury**

---

### **First Generation**

**1. George Spurstow Esq.**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Richard Spurstow** and **Ellena Starkey**, was born in Bunbury, Cheshire, England,<sup>1</sup> died 26 Sep 1603,<sup>1</sup> and was buried in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>1</sup>

General Notes: On the pedigree chart, both George and Alice Norbury Spurstow died on the same date, 26 Sept. 1603.

George married **Alice Norbury**.<sup>1</sup> Alice died 26 Sep 1603.<sup>1</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

+ 2 M     i. **George Spurstow Esq.**<sup>1</sup> was born in Spurstow, Cheshire, England<sup>1</sup> and was buried 23 Feb 1665 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>1</sup>

George married **Elizabeth Anne**<sup>1</sup> (buried 7 Mar 1661).

---

## Second Generation (Children)

**2. George Spurstow Esq.**<sup>1</sup> (*George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in Spurstow, Cheshire, England<sup>1</sup> and was buried 23 Feb 1665 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>1</sup>

George married **Elizabeth Anne**.<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth was buried 7 Mar 1661 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.

General Notes: The Spurstow family tree in the history of Chester, by George Ormerod, notes that Elizabeth Anne is the widow of Thomas Brooke. Another source notes that Elizabeth Anne is the 3d daughter of Thomas Brooke and his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of William Marbury of Marbury. Elizabeth, the second wife, died in 1604. This is all unverified.

Children from this marriage were:

- + **3** M    i. **George Spurstow**<sup>1,2</sup> was born about Jan 1605 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England,<sup>1</sup> was christened 29 Jan 1605 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England, and died in 1665 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England about age 60.

George married someone.

- 4 F    ii. **Elizabeth Spurstow** was christened 16 Jan 1607 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England<sup>3,4</sup> and was buried 16 Apr 1630 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>5</sup>

- 5 M    iii. **Henry Spurstow** was christened in 1609 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>6,7</sup>

- 6 F    iv. **Anne Spurstow** was christened 13 Oct 1611 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>8,9</sup>

General Notes: Anne Spurstow's christening date is given in the family tree as 6 Oct 1611; in the FamilySearch database extracted from the parish registers, the date is 13 Aug. In the FamilySearch database extracted from the Bishop's Transcripts, the date is 13 Oct. Looking at the actual microfilm might clear up these discrepancies.

- 7 M    v. **John Spurstow** was christened in Mar 1612 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>10,11</sup>

- 8 M    vi. **Peter Spurstow** was christened 12 Feb 1614 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>12,13</sup>

- 9 M    vii. **William Spurstow** was christened 3 May 1615 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>14,15</sup>

General Notes: William's christening date differs in the two sources: parish records and the family tree. Looking at the actual microfilm should sort this out. The Bishop's Transcripts give a date of 3 Nov 1616.

- 10 F    viii. **Mary Spurstow** was christened 3 Aug 1618 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>16,17</sup>

- 11 M    ix. **Randle Spurstow** was christened 19 Jul 1619 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England<sup>18</sup> and died 9 Dec 1619 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>19</sup>

- 12 F    x. **Grace Spurstow** was christened 20 Jun 1621 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>20,21</sup>

General Notes: Grace's christening is 20 June in the family tree and 20 Jan in the parish records, 1621. Need to doublecheck.

- 13 F    xi. **Margaret Spurstow** was christened 1 Feb 1623 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>22</sup>

Christening Notes: St. Boniface Church

---

### Third Generation (Grandchildren)

**3. George Spurstow**<sup>1,2</sup> (*George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about Jan 1605 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England,<sup>1</sup> was christened 29 Jan 1605 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England, and died in 1665 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England about age 60.

General Notes: This George is referred to as George Spurstow Jun. of Spurstow, Esquire in the baptisms of most of his children.

In the Spurstow Family Tree this George is said to have died 20 July 1669. In the Bunbury parish registers there is a burial of a George Spurstow on 23 July 1669. There is also a will by a George Spurstow, written in 1651 and probated in 1665. In this will the testator mentions his eldest son George, his daughter Penelope, his next daughter, Mary, his third daughter, Ann, and his fourth daughter, Elizabeth. He then mentions his second son, John, his son Peter, and his son, Charles. The only George with a daughter named Penelope would be this George. The last two pages of the will involve his executors and have dates of 1665. There were four generations of George: this George, his son George, his father and grandfather. His son George's date of death on the family tree is 1665. His father George's date of death is 1664/65.

This George's wife on the family tree was Susanna Corbet. Susanna's parents did not marry until 1618 and she was their 17th child. Susanna would have been too young to be the mother of the children mentioned above in the will. Other sources link Susanna to this George's son, christened in 1634.

For several reasons, I believe this George, born in 1605, died in 1665 and his son George married Susanna Corbet and died in 1669.

According to the family tree for Spurstow, George had two illegitimate children who were baptized Jan 7, 1644, and May 25, 1644. This needs to be confirmed in the parish records or Bishop's Transcripts.

Source: *The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester*, Vol. II, by George Ormerod, London, Lackington, Hughes, Harding, Mavor, and Jones, 1819, p.158.

Noted events in his life were:

- Will: 8 Dec 1651, Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>23</sup> Probate in 1665

George married someone.

His children were:

- 14 F    i. **Elizabeth Spurstow** was christened 24 Jan 1629 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>24,25</sup>  
Christening Notes: St. Boniface Church
- 15 F    ii. **Penelope Spurstow** was christened 6 Mar 1630 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>26</sup>
- 16 F    iii. **Elizabeth Spurstow** was christened 3 Mar 1632 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>27,28</sup>
- + 17 M    iv. **George Spurstow**<sup>1</sup> was born about 31 Aug 1634 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England,<sup>29</sup> was christened 31 Aug 1634 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England,<sup>30</sup> died 10 Jul 1669 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England<sup>1</sup> about age 34, and was buried 23 Jul 1669 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>31</sup>  
George married **Susanna Corbet**.<sup>1</sup>
- 18 F    v. **Mary Spurstow** was christened 7 Feb 1635 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>32</sup>

- 
- 19 M vi. **John Spurstow** was christened 23 Sep 1638 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>33</sup>
- 20 M vii. **Peter Spurstow** was christened 1 Dec 1639 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>34</sup>
- General Notes: Peter's year of baptism in the Spurstow Family Tree is 1631 but all the church records give the year as 1639, so that may have been a typo in the tree. Also, he would not have been born before George, the oldest son and heir, born 1634.
- 21 F viii. **Anne Spurstow** was christened 20 Dec 1640 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>35</sup>
- 22 F ix. **Elizabeth Spurstow** was christened 26 Mar 1643 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>36</sup>
- 23 M x. **Anthony Spurstow** was christened 21 Jun 1646 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>37</sup>
- General Notes: The Spurstow Family Tree gives Anthony's christening date as 21 June 1648 but the parish register gives the year as 1646.
- 24 M xi. **Charles Spurstow** was christened 26 Aug 1649 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>38</sup>

---

## Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

**17. George Spurstow**<sup>1</sup> (*George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 31 Aug 1634 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England,<sup>29</sup> was christened 31 Aug 1634 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England,<sup>30</sup> died 10 Jul 1669 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England<sup>1</sup> about age 34, and was buried 23 Jul 1669 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>31</sup>

General Notes: This George is referred to in the christenings of his children as George Spurstow of Spurstow, Esquire. His son, Charles, was the last Spurstow to live in Spurstow. The 23 July 1669 burial record for George Spurstow took place at St. Boniface in Bunbury, the church for the village of Spurstow.

A memorial plaque in the church in Bunbury reads:

*"Heere lyeth ye body of George Spurstow of Spurstow in ye County of Cheshire Esqr: who married Susanna daughter of Sr: Iohn Corbett of Adderley in ye County of Salopp Baronet, he dyed 20th of July 1669"*

George married **Susanna Corbet**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Sir John Corbet** and **Anne Mainwaring**,.

Children from this marriage were:

- 25 M i. **George Spurstow** was christened 2 Nov 1655 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England<sup>39</sup> and was buried 16 Feb 1656 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>40</sup>
- 26 F ii. **Grace Spurstow** was christened 6 Mar 1656 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>41</sup>
- 27 F iii. **Magdalen Spurstow** was christened 10 Jan 1657 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>42</sup>
- 28 M iv. **George Spurstow** was christened 12 Feb 1658 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England<sup>43,44</sup> and was buried 20 May 1659 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>45</sup>
- 29 M v. **John Spurstow** was christened 22 Aug 1660 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England<sup>46,47</sup> and was buried 23 Feb 1665 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>48</sup>
- 30 F vi. **Mary Spurstow** was christened 20 Oct 1661 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>49</sup>
- + 31 M vii. **Charles Spurstow**<sup>50</sup> was christened 13 Nov 1662 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England,<sup>52</sup> died about 17 Jun 1685<sup>1</sup> about age 22, and was buried 17 Jun 1685 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>1,53</sup>  
Charles married someone.
- 32 F viii. **Susanna Spurstow** was christened in Jan 1663 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England<sup>54,55,56</sup> and was buried 2 Mar 1665 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>57</sup>
- 33 F ix. **Lettice Spurstow** was christened 30 Aug 1666 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England<sup>58,59</sup> and was buried 12 May 1667 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>60</sup>
- 34 F x. **Catherine Spurstow** was christened 1 Apr 1669 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England<sup>61</sup> and was buried 27 Nov 1669 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>62</sup>

General Notes: The christening record for Catherine lists her father as George. A few months later, on the burial record for Susannah, her mother's name is Susanna Spurstow, relict of George. This leads one to suspect that Catherine is the daughter of George Spurstow and Susanna Corbett. The family tree chart lists her as Susanna Corbett's granddaughter.

---

### Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

**31. Charles Spurstow**<sup>50</sup> (*George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was christened 13 Nov 1662 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England,<sup>52</sup> died about 17 Jun 1685<sup>1</sup> about age 22, and was buried 17 Jun 1685 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>1,53</sup>

General Notes: Family pedigree charts give Charles' date of christening as 25 Nov 1662 but his christening took place on 13 Nov 1662 according to the parish registers.

Charles married someone.

His child was:

+ **35** M     i. **John Spurstow**<sup>63</sup> died about 31 Jul 1769 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.<sup>64,65</sup>

John married **Elizabeth Illidge**<sup>66</sup> 4 Nov 1716 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>67,68,69,70</sup>

---

## Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

### 35. John Spurstow<sup>63</sup> (*Charles<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, George Esq.<sup>2</sup>, George Esq.*

<sup>1)</sup> died about 31 Jul 1769 in Manchester, Lancashire, England.<sup>64,65</sup>

General Notes: This John Spurstow is probably the son of Charles Spurstow, baptized at Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 13 November 1662, and buried there 17 June 1685. This comes from a Spurstow Chart called The Spurstows of Spurstow taken from "The Publications of the Harleian Society, V.17" and sent to me by Hope Healy Koontz.

Noted events in his life were:

- Civic Status: Freeman of the City of Chester, 3 Sep 1715, Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>71</sup> John Spurstow, merchant. Freedom granted by order of assembly
- Occupation: Merchant, Manchester.<sup>72</sup>
- Religion: Church of England.
- Residence: Chester of St. Martin's Parish, Chester.<sup>50</sup>
- Residence: Manchester, England.<sup>50</sup>
- Will: 9 Sep 1749, Chester, Lancashire, England.<sup>63</sup>
- Alt. Death: Death date found on family group sheet from Hope Healy Koontz, 21 Jul 1769.
- Will/Probate: Date of Probate, 31 Jul 1769.<sup>63</sup>

John married **Elizabeth Illidge**,<sup>66</sup> daughter of **George Illidge Jr.** and **Mary Croxton**, 4 Nov 1716 in Bunbury, Cheshire, England.<sup>67,68,69,70</sup> Elizabeth was christened 14 Jul 1687 in Nantwich, Cheshire, England.<sup>73</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Bunbury Church in Wybunbury, 4 Nov 1716.<sup>50</sup>

General Notes: Nantwich is in Cheshire, about 5 miles from Bunbury. Elizabeth's place of birth is given more than one way: Nantwich, and Stapeley in Bunbury or Stapleton in Parish of Wybunbury. Stapleton appears to be in Shropshire, 6 mi. SW of Shrewsbury. Wybunbury is in Cheshire just east of Bunbury. Stapeley appears to be a township in the parish of Wybunbury.

Children from this marriage were:

- + **36** M    i. **George Spurstow**<sup>74,75</sup> was born about 10 Feb 1717 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>72</sup> was christened 10 Feb 1717 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>76,77</sup> and was buried 12 Jan 1770 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>79,80</sup>

George married **Elizabeth** (buried 29 Jan 1753).

George next married **Elizabeth Hayes**<sup>81,82</sup> (buried 12 Mar 1778) 2 May 1754 in Tattenhall, Cheshire, England.<sup>72,83,84,85</sup>

- 37 M    ii. **John Spurstow**<sup>74</sup> was born 18 Jul 1720 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>86</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Civic Status: Freeman of the City of Chester, 14 Jul 1747, Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>87</sup> John Spurstow, chapman, s. of John Spurstow of Chester, merchant. Freedom granted by order of Assembly. In the 17th & 18th centuries, a Chapman would invest in the raw materials of the cotton, woolen or silk trade, put out the work to spinners and weavers at home on piece-rates,

---

and sell the product for profit.



---

## Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

**36. George Spurstow**<sup>74,75</sup> (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 10 Feb 1717 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>72</sup> was christened 10 Feb 1717 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>76,77</sup> and was buried 12 Jan 1770 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>79,80</sup>

Burial Notes: the burial record says 1769 which was really 1770 since the new year began in March

General Notes: There are several George Spurstows. This George is the apothecary. It is mentioned in the baptisms of his children and at his burial.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Apothecary.<sup>72,88</sup>
- Civic Status: Freeman, 13 Jul 1747, Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>89</sup> p.332: George Spurstow, apothecary, s. of John Spurstow of Chester, merchant. Freedom granted by Order of Assembly

George married **Elizabeth**. Elizabeth was buried 29 Jan 1753 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>90</sup>

General Notes: Elizabeth was the first wife of George Spurstow, b. 1716/17. She died in 1753 after having at least two children with George. She is buried in St. Martin's churchyard, Chester, Cheshire. The burial record notes that she was the wife of George Spurstow, Apothecary.

There is a marriage record for a George Spurstow and Ann Grace, 1748. He was from Chester but the marriage took place in nearby Hargrave. There is no marriage record for George Spurstow and the 1st Elizabeth that I have found. Not sure who George Spurstow and Ann Grace were.

Family records show that there was a son John born about 1737, but no baptismal record has been found for him. Daughter Ellen was in the family records as born in 1739, but her christening was in 1750 so both Ellen's and John's birth dates may be wrong. John's baptism may have been in the non-conformist church where his two sisters were baptized, so a record might be found there and it might be for a date closer to 1749-50. There is also a burial for a George Spurstow, son of George Spurstow, Apothecary, who was buried in 1750/51. No record of his birth or baptism has been found yet.

Children from this marriage were:

- 38 M i. **John Spurstow**<sup>65</sup> was born about 1737<sup>65</sup> and died 30 Aug 1789 in Chester, Cheshire, England<sup>65</sup> about age 52.

General Notes: John was the last Spurstow.

- 39 F ii. **Ellen Spurstow**<sup>65</sup> was born 8 Nov 1750 in Chester, Cheshire, England<sup>65</sup> and was christened 27 Nov 1750 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>92</sup>

Christening Notes: Ellen was baptized at the Crooke Street Presbyterian or Unitarian Church in Chester, a non-conformist church

General Notes: Handwritten Notes of Francis Spurstow Miller, 1863-1901, on the Miller family tree, 1936, gives Ellen's birth as 1739. No record has been found for an Ellen Spurstow for that date but there is one for 1750. Not knowing where his information came from, I am going to go with the parish baptismal and birth

---

records.

- 40 M    iii. **George Spurstow** was buried 14 Feb 1751 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>93</sup>

General Notes: This George Spurstow's burial record notes that he is the son of George Spurstow, Apothecary. No christening for this George has been found yet, so his order in the family is unknown. George Spurstow, his father, married a second time and had another son, also named George.

- 41 F    iv. **Elizabeth Spurstow** was born 21 May 1752<sup>94</sup> and was christened 9 Jun 1752 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>95</sup>

Christening Notes: Christened at Crooke Street Presbyterian or Unitarian Church in Chester.

General Notes: There are two Elizabeths in this family. This Elizabeth is the first one. The second Elizabeth was born in 1759 to George Spurstow's 2d wife, Elizabeth Hayes. The first wife, also Elizabeth, died in 1753, but no record has turned up yet for the burial of the Elizabeth born in 1752. This Elizabeth and her sister Ellen were both baptized in a non-conformist church in Chester. The younger children were baptized in the Church of England.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 9 Jun 1752.<sup>81</sup>

George next married **Elizabeth Hayes**,<sup>81,82</sup> daughter of **George Hayes** and **Elizabeth Bagnell**, 2 May 1754 in Tattenhall, Cheshire, England.<sup>72,83,84,85</sup> Elizabeth was buried 12 Mar 1778 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>96</sup>

Marriage Notes: Marriage was at the parish church, St. Alban's. This was the 2d marriage for George Spurstow and the first for Elizabeth Heays/Hayes. George had two or more children with his first wife, Elizabeth. Elizabeth Hayes and George were married with parental consent so Elizabeth might have been much younger than George.

General Notes: According to notes of Hope Healy Koontz, who researched the Millers, Elizabeth Hayes Spurstow died without a will. Her daughter Mary Spurstow Miller was appointed to administer her estate. The date of 18 Nov 1781 is the date that her daughter was appointed to administer the estate. The family pedigree chart gives this date as her date of death but her burial date was 12 Mar 1778 according to the parish records.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Also spelled Heays.
- Probate: Died intestate, 1778, Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>97</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + **42** F    i. **Mary Spurstow**<sup>98</sup> was born about 1 Jun 1756 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>99</sup> was christened 1 Jun 1756 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>100,101,102</sup> and died in 1832<sup>81</sup> about age 76.

Mary married **William Miller**<sup>103,104</sup> (d. 11 Aug 1826) 21 Sep 1779 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>105,106</sup>

- + **43** F    ii. **Elizabeth Spurstow** was born in 1759 and was christened 29 Jan 1759 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>107</sup>

Elizabeth married **Robert Ansdell**.<sup>108</sup>

- 44 M    iii. **George Spurstow**<sup>109</sup> was born in 1761,<sup>81</sup> was christened 18 May 1761 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>110</sup> and died in 1783<sup>81</sup> at age 22.

- 
- + **45** F      iv. **Dorothy Spurstow**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1762 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>1,81</sup> was christened 13 Sep 1763 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>111</sup> and died 20 Sep 1828 in Parkgate, Cheshire, England<sup>1,81</sup> at age 66.
- Dorothy married **Dr. John Tomlinson**<sup>1,112</sup> (d. 1808) 9 Feb 1786 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>113,114,115</sup>

---

## Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

**42. Mary Spurstow**<sup>98</sup> (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1 Jun 1756 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>99</sup> was christened 1 Jun 1756 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>100,101,102</sup> and died in 1832<sup>81</sup> about age 76.



Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. Peter's Church, 1 Jun 1756, Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>116</sup>
- Residence: 1781, Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>72</sup>

Mary married **William Miller**,<sup>103,104</sup> son of **John Miller** and **Margaret**, 21 Sep 1779 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>105,106</sup> William was born about 14 Oct 1751 in Kendal, Westmorland, England,<sup>117</sup> was christened 14 Oct 1751 in Kendal, Westmorland, England,<sup>118</sup> and died 11 Aug 1826 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>119,120</sup> about age 74.

General Notes:

William Miller is listed in the parish registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, as a mercer and draper from the 1782 christening of his daughter Elizabeth; from 1788 until 1800 he is listed as a silk mercer at his children's christenings.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: Holy Trinity Church, 14 Oct 1751, Kendal, Westmorland, England.<sup>121</sup>
- Marriage: St. John the Baptist Church, 21 Sep 1779, Chester, Cheshire, England.
- Occupation: Mercer and draper, 1782, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>122</sup>
- Residence: Castle St., 1782, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>122</sup>
- Residence: Castle St., 1800, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>123</sup>
- Will: 13 Apr 1826, Lancashire, England.<sup>98</sup> Leaves estate to his wife, Mary, and at her death to their daughters
- Probate: 23 Jan 1827, Lancashire, England.<sup>98</sup>
- Notice of Death: Liverpool Mercury, 7 Sep 1826, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>124</sup> "Died: On Thursday, the 7th instant, aged 74, Mr. William Miller, Erskine street, gentleman."

Children from this marriage were:

- + 46 F    i. **Elizabeth Miller**<sup>125</sup> was born 18 Jan 1782 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>126</sup> and died in 1813<sup>81</sup> at age 31.

Elizabeth married **Lt. Thomas Spurstow Moulson R. N.**<sup>81</sup> (d. 1817) in 1807.<sup>81</sup>

- 47 F    ii. **Mary Miller**<sup>98,127,128</sup> was born 28 Jan 1783 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>129</sup>

General Notes: A Mary Miller is mentioned in her brother Joseph Dundas Miller's will, written in 1847. It could be Mary Margaret Miller, b.1800.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. Nicholas Church, 2 Mar 1783, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>127</sup>

- 48 F    iii. **Ellen Miller**<sup>130,131,132</sup> was born 23 Jun 1784 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>133</sup>

General Notes: Mentioned in her brother Joseph Dundas Miller's will, written in

---

1847.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Also went by Helen.<sup>81</sup>
- Baptism: St. Nicholas Church, 11 Jul 1784, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>130</sup>

- 49 F iv. **Rebecca Miller**<sup>98,128,134</sup> was born 22 Aug 1785 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>135</sup>

General Notes: Mentioned in her brother Joseph Dundas Miller's will, written in 1847. Also, a witness at her brother George Spurstow Miller's marriage to Margaret Warren in 1824.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. Nicholas Church, 4 Sep 1785, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>134</sup>

- 50 M v. **William Spurstow Miller**<sup>136</sup> was born 27 Apr 1788 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>137</sup> died 14 Oct 1850 in Bootle, Lancashire, England<sup>81</sup> at age 62, and was buried in 1850 in Bootle, Lancashire, England.

General Notes: Miller's Castle was built by William Spurstow Miller about 1824. This occupied the site which is now the junction of Miller's Bridge with the dock road (Regent Road). The home no longer is standing but Miller's Pub, at the end of Miller's Bridge, is currently on this spot (1988). Information on Miller's Castle was taken from *The Story of Bootle* by C. Lamb.

The firm of Miller & Peel continued after his death as 1868: Miller, Peel and Boteler; 1870: Miller, Peel and Hughes; 1880: Miller, Peel, Hughes & Co., 6 Percy Bldgs., Eberle St.; 1890: practice was at 43 Castle St. and remained here until 1932; 1895: Miller, Peel, Hughes, Rutherford & Co.; 1905: Rutherfords; 1932: Rutherfords, North House, 17 North John St., Liverpool.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: St. Nicholas Church, 18 May 1788, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>136</sup>
- Occupation: Solicitor, Land speculator.
- Residence: Miller's Castle, Bootle, Lancashire, England.
- Occupation: Solicitor, Between 1812 and 1816. Practiced alone
- Education: Admitted to the Roll (Law Society), May 1812.<sup>138</sup>
- City Directory: Wm. Sproston [sic] Miller, Union Court; Lace & Miller; Miller & Nevins, 34 E. Side Salthouse Dock, Between 1814 and 1815.<sup>139</sup>
- Occupation: Miller & Lace [Joshua Lace] 1 Union Court, Between 1816 and 1818, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.
- Occupation: Lace, Miller & Lace [Ambrose & Joshua Lace], Between 1818 and 1829, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.
- Occupation: Practiced alone, 1829.
- Occupation: Miller & Peel, 4 Harrington St., Between 1829 and 1850, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.
- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>140</sup> William S. Miller, 45, attorney, born in county, house: Castle. Over age 15 census age is recorded as the youngest of 5 years, so Wm. Miller is between 45 & 50

- 
- Occupation: Attorney, 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>140</sup>
  - Burial Fact: Grave #37, 1850.
  - Gravestone Inscription: Sacred to the memory of William Spurstow Miller, Founder of this church, who departed this life on the 5th October 1850, age 62 yrs. Also, In memory of Frances Wilson, mother-in-law of the above, who departed this life on the 6th of July, 1852, aged 87 yr.

William married **Frances Wilson**, daughter of **Unknown** and **Frances**,.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>141</sup> Listed in census as Fanny Miller, age 40, not born in Lancashire. Her mother, Frances is living with them

- 51 M vi. **John Miller**<sup>142</sup> was born 17 Sep 1789 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>143</sup> and died 18 Mar 1852 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>144</sup> at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: St. Nicholas Church, 15 Oct 1789, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>145</sup>
- Occupation: Tea & coffee merchant.<sup>146</sup>
- Residence: 1844, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>147</sup>
- Will: 25 Oct 1844, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>148,149</sup>
- Probate: 19 Apr 1852, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>147</sup>

John married **Margaret**.<sup>147</sup>

- + 52 M vii. **George Spurstow Miller**<sup>150,151</sup> was born 8 Dec 1790 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>152</sup> and died 1 Dec 1854<sup>81</sup> at age 63.

George married **Margaret Warren**<sup>81</sup> 8 Apr 1824 in Rostherne, Cheshire, England.<sup>81,153</sup>

- + 53 M viii. **Joseph Dundas Miller**<sup>154,155</sup> was born 3 Oct 1792 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>64,154</sup> was christened 13 Dec 1792 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>156</sup> died 30 Oct 1847<sup>157,158</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1847.<sup>159</sup>

Joseph married **Elizabeth Tomlinson**<sup>160,161</sup> (d. 18 Jan 1852) 15 May 1821 in Neston, Cheshire, England.<sup>162,163,164,165</sup>

- + 54 M ix. **Rev. Charles H. Miller**<sup>166</sup> was born about 24 Nov 1793 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>167</sup> and died 10 Sep 1841<sup>81</sup> about age 47.

Charles married **Charlotte King Hilliard**.

- 55 F x. **Mary Margaret Miller**<sup>168</sup> was born 7 Sep 1800 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>169</sup>

General Notes: A Mary Miller is mentioned in her brother Joseph Dundas Miller's will, written in 1847. It could be her older sister, Mary. She is still alive in 1826 - when her father died.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. Nicholas Church, 25 Sep 1800, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>168</sup>

**43. Elizabeth Spurstow** (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1759 and was christened 29 Jan 1759 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>107</sup>

---

Elizabeth married **Robert Ansdell**.<sup>108</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 56 M i. **John Ansdell** was born 13 Apr 1790 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>170</sup> and was christened 13 May 1790 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>170</sup>

Christening Notes: St. Nicholas Church

- 57 M ii. **George Spurstow Ansdell** was born 29 Oct 1791 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>171</sup> and was christened 23 Dec 1791 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>172</sup>

Christening Notes: St. Nicholas Church

- 58 F iii. **Jane Ansdell** was christened 11 Mar 1793 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>173</sup>

Christening Notes: St. Andrew's Church

- 59 M iv. **James Ansdell** was christened 22 Mar 1798 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>174</sup>

Christening Notes: St. Andrew, Church of England

**45. Dorothy Spurstow**<sup>1</sup> (*George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1762 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>1,81</sup> was christened 13 Sep 1763 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>111</sup> and died 20 Sep 1828 in Parkgate, Cheshire, England<sup>1,81</sup> at age 66.

General Notes: Mentioned in her will are daughters Mary, Anne, Elizabeth, Martha, Ellen, Esther, sons Charles and William John, and nephews William and Rev. Charles.



Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Parkgate, Cheshire, England.<sup>175</sup>
- Will: Date of Probate: 28 July 1830, 28 Jul 1820.<sup>175</sup>

Dorothy married **Dr. John Tomlinson**,<sup>1,112</sup> son of **Randle Tomlinson** and **Ann Bagnell**, 9 Feb 1786 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>113,114,115</sup> John was born about 1759 in Plemstall, Cheshire, England,<sup>1,176</sup> was christened 18 Jan 1759 in Plemstall, Cheshire, England,<sup>177,178</sup> died in 1808 in Chester, Cheshire, England<sup>1,179,180</sup> about age 49, and was buried 26 Jul 1808 in Handley, Cheshire, England.<sup>180</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: St. Martin, Church of England.<sup>181</sup>

General Notes: There is a burial in the parish registers for a John Tomlinson, 26 Jul 1808, in Handley, Cheshire. Although he died in Chester, there is no record of a burial for him there. His wife, Dorothy, who died in 1808, also has no burial record in Chester, where they used to live. She died in Parkgate, Cheshire, which is further west. There is a burial for a Dorothy Tomlinson in a place called Hamner in Flintshire, Wales. This is not far from where she died and not far from Handley. This may be our John and Dorothy Tomlinson but more research would need to be done to confirm this.

Noted events in his life were:

- Civic Status: Freeman, 20 Aug 1800, Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>182</sup> p.418: John Tomlinson, surgeon
- Notice of Death: 1 Sep 1808.<sup>183</sup> *The Monthly Magazine, or British Register*, vol. 26, p.185:  
"Died:...At Chester, \_\_\_Mr. John Tomlinson, surgeon, 49."

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 60 M i. **George Tomlinson**<sup>81,161</sup> was born 30 Jan 1787 in Chester, Cheshire, England<sup>161</sup> and was christened 22 Mar 1787 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>184,185</sup>
- 61 F ii. **Ann Tomlinson**<sup>81,161</sup> was born 28 Sep 1788 in Chester, Cheshire, England<sup>161</sup> and was christened 21 Oct 1788 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>186,187</sup>
- 62 M iii. **Charles Tomlinson**<sup>81,188</sup> was born 16 Jan 1791 in Chester, Cheshire, England<sup>161</sup> and was christened 15 Mar 1791 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>188</sup>
- 63 F iv. **Mary Tomlinson**<sup>161</sup> was born 6 Jan 1793 in Chester, Cheshire, England<sup>161</sup> and was christened 18 Oct 1793 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>189,190</sup>
- + 64 F v. **Elizabeth Tomlinson**<sup>160,161</sup> was born 17 Sep 1794 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>81,161</sup> was christened 25 Nov 1794 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>191</sup> and died 18 Jan 1852 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>192</sup> at age 57.
- Elizabeth married **Joseph Dundas Miller**<sup>154,155</sup> (d. 30 Oct 1847) 15 May 1821 in Neston, Cheshire, England.<sup>162,163,164,165</sup>

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 53)**

- 65 F vi. **Martha Tomlinson**<sup>81,161</sup> was born 16 Nov 1796 in Chester, Cheshire, England<sup>161</sup> and was christened 22 Mar 1797 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>193,194</sup>
- 66 F vii. **Ellen Tomlinson**<sup>81,161</sup> was born 6 Sep 1798 in Chester, Cheshire, England<sup>161</sup> and was christened 21 Mar 1799 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>195,196</sup>
- 67 F viii. **Esther Tomlinson**<sup>81,161</sup> was born 8 Nov 1801 in Chester, Cheshire, England<sup>161</sup> and was christened 10 Mar 1802 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>197,198</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. Michael's Church, 18 Mar 1802, Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>198</sup>  
Esther, daughter of John Tomlinson Surgeon and Dorothy his Wife born November 8th 1801, [bapt.] March 18th - under Baptisms for 1802.

- + 68 M ix. **William John Tomlinson**<sup>81,161</sup> was born 18 Jul 1805 in Chester, Cheshire, England<sup>161</sup> and was christened 5 Mar 1806 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>199,200</sup>
- William married **Ann Eden**.<sup>81</sup>



---

## Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

**46. Elizabeth Miller**<sup>125</sup> (*Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jan 1782 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>126</sup> and died in 1813<sup>81</sup> at age 31.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. Nicholas Church, 13 Jun 1782, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>201</sup>

Elizabeth married **Lt. Thomas Spurstow Moulson R. N.**,<sup>81</sup> son of **Edward Moulson** and **Ellen**, in 1807.<sup>81</sup> Thomas was born in 1781,<sup>81</sup> was christened 13 Feb 1781 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>202</sup> died in 1817<sup>81</sup> at age 36, and was buried 24 Apr 1817 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>203</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Lieut., Royal Navy.
- Will: 1817, Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>81</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

69 M i. **George Edward Spurstow Moulson**<sup>81</sup> was born about 12 Oct 1808.<sup>81</sup>

**52. George Spurstow Miller**<sup>150,151</sup> (*Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 8 Dec 1790 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>152</sup> and died 1 Dec 1854<sup>81</sup> at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: St. Nicholas Church, 31 Dec 1790, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>151</sup>
- Occupation: Woolen merchant & shipbroker.
- Census: 1841, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>205</sup> Tuebrook, West Derby. George Miller, merchant age 45 (age rounded down)
- Census: 1851, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>206</sup> George Miller, age 59, born Liverpool, Lancashire
- Will: 9 Dec 1853, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>207</sup>
- Probate: 14 Dec 1854, Lancashire, England.<sup>207</sup>

George married **Margaret Warren**<sup>81</sup> 8 Apr 1824 in Rostherne, Cheshire, England.<sup>81,153</sup> Margaret was born in 1796.

Noted events in her life were:

- Death Fact: Margaret was still alive in 1854.<sup>81</sup>
- Census: 1841, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>208</sup> Tuebrook, West Derby. Margaret is 40 (ages rounded down), born Lancashire
- Census: 1851, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>206</sup> Margaret Miller, age 48

Children from this marriage were:

+ 70 M i. **George Spurstow Miller** was born about 1825<sup>209</sup> and was christened 30 Dec 1825 in West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>210</sup>

George married **Margaret Barker** 9 Sep 1852 in West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>211</sup>

George next married **Caroline Newburn** 22 Aug 1855 in Darlington, Durham, England.<sup>212</sup>

- 
- 71 F ii. **Mary Bramall Miller**<sup>213</sup> was born in 1827 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>214</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. Mary, 29 Aug 1827, Edge Hill, Lancashire, England.<sup>216</sup> Parish of Walton on the Hill
- Census: 1841, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>217</sup> Tuebrook, West Derby. Mary is 14, born Lancashire

Mary married **Joseph Bushby**.<sup>218</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage witnesses: Isaac Scott, Hannah Bushby, Margaret Hope Miller & Geo. Miller, 15 Nov 1849, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>219</sup>
- Church: St. Mary's Church, Edgehill, West Derby, 15 Nov 1849, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>219</sup>

- 72 M iii. **William Warren Miller** was born 21 Jun 1829 in West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>220</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: St. Mary, 13 Jan 1830, Edge Hill, Lancashire, England.<sup>221</sup>
- Census: 1841, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>222</sup> Tuebrook, West Derby. Warren is 12, born Lancashire

- 73 F iv. **Margaret Hope Miller**<sup>223</sup> was born 25 Jun 1831 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>224</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 1 Sep 1831, Leigh, Lancashire, England.<sup>225</sup>  
"Margaret Hope Miller, daughter of George Miller and Margaret his wife of Tew brook in the Township of West Derby was born on the 25 of June 1831 and baptized on the 1 September in the same year by me. John Kelly."
- Census: 1841, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>226</sup> Tuebrook, West Derby. Hope is 10, born Lancashire
- Census: 1851, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>206</sup> Hope Miller, age 19

Margaret married **Thomas Lewis**.<sup>227</sup>

- 74 F v. **Frances Charlotte "Fanny" Miller** was born 14 Feb 1834 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>228</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: 8 Apr 1834, Leigh, Lancashire, England.<sup>229</sup>  
"Frances Charlotte Miller daughter of George Miller and Margaret his wife of Tew brook in the Township of West Derby was born on the 14 Feby 1834 and baptized on the 8 April in the same year by me. John Kelly."
- Census: 1841, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>230</sup> Tuebrook, West Derby. Fanny, age illegible, born Lancashire
- Census: 1851, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>206</sup> Fanny C. Miller, 17

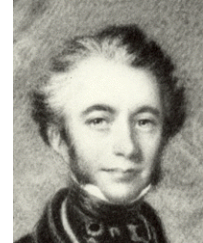
- 75 M vi. **Thomas Blackburn Miller** was born 17 May 1836 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>231</sup>

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: 27 Jul 1836, Leigh, Lancashire, England.<sup>232</sup>  
"Thomas Blackburn Miller, son of George Miller and Margaret his wife of Tew Brook West Derby near Liverpool, born on the 17 of May, 1836, and baptized on the 27 of July in the same year by me. John Kelly."
- Census: 1841, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>233</sup> Tuebrook, West Derby.  
Thomas is 5, born Lancashire
- Census: 1851, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>206</sup> Thomas B. Miller, 14

**53. Joseph Dundas Miller**<sup>154,155</sup> (*Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>)  
was born 3 Oct 1792 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>64,154</sup> was christened 13 Dec 1792 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>156</sup> died 30 Oct 1847<sup>157,158</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1847.<sup>159</sup>



General Notes: Joseph Dundas Miller was born 3 October 1792 in Liverpool, England, the eighth child born to William Miller and Mary Spurstow. He was christened at St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool. Joseph Dundas married Elizabeth Tomlinson in 1821 in St. Mary's and St. Helen's Church, the Parish Church of Neston, Cheshire, where Elizabeth lived. Elizabeth was the daughter of Dr. John Tomlinson and Dorothy Spurstow and was their oldest child. Joseph's and Elizabeth's mothers were sisters, making them first cousins. Joseph Dundas was a Brazilian shipping merchant. He sailed to Bahia, Brazil, in 1814, sailing back and forth to England and Madeira until he and his family returned to England sometime between 1829 and 1835. Their first five children were born in Bahia, Brazil; their three other children were born in Liverpool.

Joseph had a business partner, Joseph Milligan, in Bahia, and a later partner, Peter Gilfillim. According to Gore's Directory between 1837 and 1847 he was a merchant. He wrote his will 30 August 1847 and died just two months later, on 30 October 1847 in or near Funchal, Madeira, where he is buried. His wife, Elizabeth, died five years later, 18 January 1852, in Liverpool. His date of probate was 7 December 1847.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: St. Nicholas Church Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 13 Dec 1792.<sup>156</sup>
- Occupation: Merchant, 1821.<sup>164</sup>
- Residence: 1821, Bahia, Brazil.<sup>164</sup>
- Residence: Between 1823 and 1833, Sao Paulo, Brazil.
- Residence: 2 Plympton Terrace, Liverpool, Between 1837 and 1841.<sup>234</sup>
- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>235</sup> Joseph Miller, age 45, merchant, born in this county
- Residence: Fort Place, 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>235</sup>
- Residence: 1847, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>236</sup>
- Notice of Death: "Died. Oct 30, at Madeira, Joseph Miller, Esq., of this town.", 1847.<sup>237</sup>
- Will: 30 Aug 1847, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>238</sup> The will was nine pages. Executors were William John Tomlinson, broker, William Gordon, merchant, and Samuel Gath, broker. All were from Liverpool. William John Tomlinson was probably the brother of his wife, Elizabeth Tomlinson.

- 
- Probate: 7 Dec 1847, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>239</sup>
  - Cemetery: English Cemetery, Funchal, Madeira, Portugal.<sup>240</sup> Tombstone is hanging on one of the walls of the cemetery, as are many others. Burials were dug up to make way for a road at one side of the cemetery. The bones were reinterred in the walls of the cemetery and the tombstones hung on the wall. Joseph Miller was one of the burials that was reinterred.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Tomlinson**,<sup>160,161</sup> daughter of **Dr. John Tomlinson** and **Dorothy Spurstow**, 15 May 1821 in Neston, Cheshire, England.<sup>162,163,164,165</sup> Elizabeth was born 17 Sep 1794 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>81,161</sup> was christened 25 Nov 1794 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>191</sup> and died 18 Jan 1852 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>192</sup> at age 57.



Marriage Notes: Witnesses for the marriage were Charles Tomlinson, brother of the bride, W. Miller, the groom's father or brother, Anne Tomlinson, sister of the bride, John Ansdell, husband of the bride's maternal aunt, and John Miller, brother of the groom. Rev. Charles H. Miller, brother of the groom, performed the ceremony.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Joseph and Elizabeth were first cousins.
- Newspaper announcement: Liverpool Mercury Etc, 18 May 1821, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>241</sup> "On Tuesday last, at Neston, Mr. Joseph Miller, merchant, Bahia, to Elizabeth, daughter of the late Mr. Tomlinson, surgeon, Chester."
- Church: St. Mary's & St. Helen's Church, Neston, Cheshire, England.<sup>242</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>235</sup> Elizabeth Miller, age 45, not born in this county
- Residence: 4 Devonshire Rd., Princes Park, 18 Jan 1852, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>243</sup>
- Notice of Death: 1852.<sup>244</sup> "Died. Jan. 18, at her residence, Prince's-park, age 57, Elizabeth, relict of the late Joseph Miller, formerly merchant of this town."
- Death Cause: Diseased liver, 1852.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 76 F    i. **Mary Dorothy Miller**<sup>65</sup> was born 17 Jun 1823 in Bahia, Brazil,<sup>65</sup> died 18 Mar 1860 in New Brighton, Lancashire, England<sup>65,245,246</sup> at age 36, and was buried 23 Mar 1860 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>247</sup>  
                     Mary married **William Gordon**<sup>65</sup> (d. 11 Aug 1899) 20 Apr 1847 in Walton-On-The-Hill, Lancashire, England.<sup>81,248,249,250,251</sup>
- 77 F    ii. **Elizabeth Miller**<sup>65</sup> was born 9 Mar 1825 in Bahia, Brazil<sup>65</sup> and died 6 May 1825 in Bahia, Brazil.<sup>65</sup>
- + 78 M    iii. **William Charles Miller**<sup>65,252</sup> was born 6 Mar 1826 in Bahia, Brazil,<sup>64,65</sup> died 24 Aug 1899 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>253</sup> at age 73, and was buried 28 Aug 1899 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>254</sup>  
                     William married **Lucy Swainson**<sup>255,256</sup> (d. 25 Jun 1925) 11 Jul 1854 in Halton, Lancaster County, England.<sup>257,258,259,260</sup>
- + 79 M    iv. **Henry Miller**<sup>65,261</sup> was born 10 Jul 1827 in Bahia, Brazil<sup>65,262</sup> and died 13 Nov 1906<sup>81</sup> at age 79.

- 
- Henry married **Ann Miln Steele**<sup>65,263,264</sup> (d. 26 Mar 1915) 8 Oct 1862 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.<sup>265,266</sup>
- + 80 M v. **Rev. Joseph Dundas Miller**<sup>65,267</sup> was born 6 Mar 1829 in Bahia, Brazil,<sup>65</sup> died 2 Dec 1864 in Southport, Lancashire, England<sup>268,269</sup> at age 35, and was buried in 1864 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.
- Joseph married **Charlotte Elizabeth Miller**<sup>65</sup> 18 Jan 1857 in Thorpe, Derbyshire, England.<sup>270,271,272</sup>
- 81 F vi. **Elizabeth Miller**<sup>65,273</sup> was born 7 Mar 1835 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>65</sup> was christened 7 May 1835 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>274,275</sup> and died 4 Jan 1842 in Bootle, Lancashire, England<sup>65,276,277</sup> at age 6.
- General Notes: There is a note for Elizabeth under birth that says, Everton, Liverpool.
- Noted events in her life were:
- Baptism: St. Philip's Church, 7 May 1835, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>278</sup>
  - Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>235</sup> Elizabeth Miller, age 6, born in this county
  - Notice of Death: "Died. Same day [On Tuesday last], Elizabeth, second daughter of Joseph Miller, Esq., Bootle, aged 6 years and 10 months.", 1842.<sup>279</sup>
- + 82 F vii. **Emily Frances Miller**<sup>65,81,280,281</sup> was born 6 Sep 1836 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>65,81,282</sup> was christened 15 Jan 1837 in West Derby, Lancashire, England,<sup>283,284</sup> died 11 Oct 1898 in Halstead, Essex, England<sup>65,81,285,286</sup> at age 62, and was buried 14 Oct 1898 in Halstead, Essex, England.<sup>287</sup>
- Emily married **George Malcolm**<sup>65,81,288</sup> (d. 13 Dec 1903) 14 Dec 1859 in Wallasey, Cheshire, England.<sup>65,81,289,290</sup>
- + 83 M viii. **Francis Benjamin Miller**<sup>65,267,291</sup> was born 1 Feb 1838 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>65,81,292,293</sup> was christened 15 Jul 1838 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>294,295</sup> died 24 Jun 1901 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada<sup>65,81,296</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1901 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>297</sup>
- Francis married **Charlotte Elizabeth Taylor**<sup>65,81</sup> (d. 14 Aug 1873) 21 Jan 1863 in Sefton, Lancashire, England.<sup>65,81,298</sup>
- Francis next married **Frances Louise "Fanny" Frodsham**<sup>65,81,299,300</sup> (d. 25 Apr 1924) 4 Jul 1876 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>301,302</sup>

**54. Rev. Charles H. Miller**<sup>166</sup> (*Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 24 Nov 1793 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>167</sup> and died 10 Sep 1841<sup>81</sup> about age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: St. Nicholas Church, 24 Nov 1793, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>166</sup>
- Occupation: Clergyman, Church of England.<sup>303</sup>
- Education: Eton College, 23 Jul 1807, Eton, Buckinghamshire, England.<sup>304</sup> was a King's Scholar
- Education: Merton College, 1812, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.<sup>304</sup> date of matriculation
- Degree: M.A., Oxford University, 1818, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.<sup>305</sup>

Charles married **Charlotte King Hilliard**.

---

Children from this marriage were:

- 84 M i. **Charles Hilliard Miller**  
+ 85 F ii. **Charlotte Elizabeth Miller**<sup>65</sup> was born about 1836 in Cheswardine, Shropshire, England.<sup>306</sup>

Charlotte married **Rev. Joseph Dundas Miller**<sup>65,267</sup> (d. 2 Dec 1864) 18 Jan 1857 in Thorpe, Derbyshire, England.<sup>270,271,272</sup>

(Duplicate Line. See Person 80)

**64. Elizabeth Tomlinson**<sup>160,161</sup> (*Dorothy Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Sep 1794 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>81,161</sup> was christened 25 Nov 1794 in Chester, Cheshire, England,<sup>191</sup> and died 18 Jan 1852 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>192</sup> at age 57.



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>235</sup> Elizabeth Miller, age 45, not born in this county
- Residence: 4 Devonshire Rd., Princes Park, 18 Jan 1852, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>243</sup>
- Notice of Death: 1852.<sup>244</sup> "Died. Jan. 18, at her residence, Prince's-park, age 57, Elizabeth, relict of the late Joseph Miller, formerly merchant of this town."
- Death Cause: Diseased liver, 1852.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Dundas Miller**,<sup>154,155</sup> son of **William Miller** and **Mary Spurstow**, 15 May 1821 in Neston, Cheshire, England.<sup>162,163,164,165</sup> Joseph was born 3 Oct 1792 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>64,154</sup> was christened 13 Dec 1792 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>156</sup> died 30 Oct 1847<sup>157,158</sup> at age 55, and was buried in 1847.<sup>159</sup>



Marriage Notes: Witnesses for the marriage were Charles Tomlinson, brother of the bride, W. Miller, the groom's father or brother, Anne Tomlinson, sister of the bride, John Ansdell, husband of the bride's maternal aunt, and John Miller, brother of the groom. Rev. Charles H. Miller, brother of the groom, performed the ceremony.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Joseph and Elizabeth were first cousins.
- Newspaper announcement: Liverpool Mercury Etc, 18 May 1821, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>241</sup> "On Tuesday last, at Neston, Mr. Joseph Miller, merchant, Bahia, to Elizabeth, daughter of the late Mr. Tomlinson, surgeon, Chester."
- Church: St. Mary's & St. Helen's Church, Neston, Cheshire, England.<sup>242</sup>

General Notes: Joseph Dundas Miller was born 3 October 1792 in Liverpool, England, the eighth child born to William Miller and Mary Spurstow. He was christened at St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool. Joseph Dundas married Elizabeth Tomlinson in 1821 in St. Mary's and St. Helen's Church, the Parish Church of Neston, Cheshire, where Elizabeth lived. Elizabeth was the daughter of Dr. John Tomlinson and Dorothy Spurstow and was their oldest child. Joseph's and Elizabeth's mothers were sisters, making them first cousins. Joseph Dundas was a Brazilian shipping merchant. He sailed to Bahia, Brazil, in 1814, sailing back and forth to England and Madeira until he and his family returned to England sometime between 1829 and 1835. Their first five children were born in Bahia, Brazil; their three other children were born in Liverpool.

---

Joseph had a business partner, Joseph Milligan, in Bahia, and a later partner, Peter Gilfillim. According to Gore's Directory between 1837 and 1847 he was a merchant. He wrote his will 30 August 1847 and died just two months later, on 30 October 1847 in or near Funchal, Madeira, where he is buried. His wife, Elizabeth, died five years later, 18 January 1852, in Liverpool. His date of probate was 7 December 1847.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: St. Nicholas Church Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 13 Dec 1792.<sup>156</sup>
- Occupation: Merchant, 1821.<sup>164</sup>
- Residence: 1821, Bahia, Brazil.<sup>164</sup>
- Residence: Between 1823 and 1833, Sao Paulo, Brazil.
- Residence: 2 Plympton Terrace, Liverpool, Between 1837 and 1841.<sup>234</sup>
- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>235</sup> Joseph Miller, age 45, merchant, born in this county
- Residence: Fort Place, 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>235</sup>
- Residence: 1847, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>236</sup>
- Notice of Death: "Died. Oct 30, at Madeira, Joseph Miller, Esq., of this town.", 1847.<sup>237</sup>
- Will: 30 Aug 1847, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>238</sup> The will was nine pages. Executors were William John Tomlinson, broker, William Gordon, merchant, and Samuel Gath, broker. All were from Liverpool. William John Tomlinson was probably the brother of his wife, Elizabeth Tomlinson.
- Probate: 7 Dec 1847, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>239</sup>
- Cemetery: English Cemetery, Funchal, Madeira, Portugal.<sup>240</sup> Tombstone is hanging on one of the walls of the cemetery, as are many others. Burials were dug up to make way for a road at one side of the cemetery. The bones were reinterred in the walls of the cemetery and the tombstones hung on the wall. Joseph Miller was one of the burials that was reinterred.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 53)**

**68. William John Tomlinson**<sup>81,161</sup> (*Dorothy Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Jul 1805 in Chester, Cheshire, England<sup>161</sup> and was christened 5 Mar 1806 in Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>199,200</sup>

General Notes: Family records had two sons, William and John. A record of baptism has been found only for William John. John who married Anne Eden may be William John, but further research needs to be done to resolve this issue. No baptismal record has been found for a John Tomlinson, only William John.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: St. Michael's Church, 5 Mar 1806, Chester, Cheshire, England.<sup>199</sup> William John, son of John Tomlinson Surgeon & Dorothy his Wife, born July 18, 1805

William married **Ann Eden**.<sup>81</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

+ 86 M i. **John Tomlinson**

---

John married **Lucy Delpratt**.<sup>81</sup>

- 87 M    ii. **Charles Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1838<sup>81</sup> and died in 1865<sup>81</sup> at age 27.
- + 88 M   iii. **William Alfred Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1840<sup>81</sup> and died in 1918<sup>81</sup> at age 78.  
William married **Caroline Churchill**<sup>81</sup> (d. 1919).
- 89 F    iv. **Anna Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1842.<sup>81</sup>
- 90 F    v. **Ellen Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1843<sup>81</sup> and died in 1919<sup>81</sup> at age 76.
- 91 M    vi. **Edward Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1845<sup>81</sup> and died in 1846<sup>81</sup> at age 1.
- 92 M    vii. **Arthur Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1849<sup>81</sup> and died in 1927<sup>81</sup> at age 78.
- 93 F    viii. **Ada Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1853<sup>81</sup> and died in 1893<sup>81</sup> at age 40.



---

## Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

**70. George Spurstow Miller** (*George Spurstow Miller<sup>9</sup>, Mary Spurstow<sup>8</sup>, George<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, Charles<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, George Esq.<sup>2</sup>, George Esq.<sup>1</sup>*) was born about 1825<sup>209</sup> and was christened 30 Dec 1825 in West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>210</sup>

General Notes: George Spurstow Miller married first Margaret Barker in 1852 in the parish church, St. Mary the Virgin, in West Derby, Lancashire.. Margaret was 19, the daughter of Richard Barker, a builder, and his wife Mary, of West Derby.

Margaret must have died because George Spurstow Miller married again, in August 1855, to Caroline Newburn in Holy Trinity Church in Darlington, Durham County. Caroline was the daughter of Francis & Elizabeth Newburn of Darlington. Her father was an attorney. Caroline and George, living in Broad Green, a district in Liverpool, had four children.

There were several Margaret Millers who died in either Liverpool or West Derby July in 1853 and 1855. Most of them are too old or too young or no age was given.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: St. Mary of the Virgin Church, 30 Dec 1825, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>307</sup> Officiating minister was Charles Miller, brother of George Spurstow Miller Sr.
- Census: 1851, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>206</sup> George S. Miller, age 25
- Occupation: Ship broker, 1852, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>308</sup>
- Census: 1861, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>209</sup> Indexed as George Spenstow Miller, age 35, born West Derby, ship broker
- Occupation: Ship broker, 1861, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>209</sup>
- Residence: Broad Green, 1861, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>209</sup> Now an area of Liverpool

George married **Margaret Barker**, daughter of **Richard Barker** and **Mary**, 9 Sep 1852 in West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>211</sup> Margaret was born 12 Oct 1832<sup>309</sup> and was christened 11 Nov 1832 in West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>310</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1852, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>308</sup>

George next married **Caroline Newburn**, daughter of **Francis Newburn** and **Elizabeth**, 22 Aug 1855 in Darlington, Durham, England.<sup>212</sup> Caroline was born in 1834 in Darlington, Durham, England<sup>311</sup> and was christened 28 May 1834 in Darlington, Durham, England.<sup>312</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1861, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>209</sup> Caroline Miller, wife, age 26, born Darlington, Durham, England
- Residence: Broad Green, 1861, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>209</sup> Now part of Liverpool

Children from this marriage were:

- 94 M i. **George Francis Miller** was born about 14 Jan 1857 and was christened 14 Jan 1857 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>313</sup>

General Notes: George Francis was named George for his father and Francis for

---

his mother's father, Francis Newburn.

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: St. Peter's Church, 14 Jan 1857, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>313</sup>
- Census: 1861, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>209</sup> George Francis Miller, son, age 4, born West Derby, Lancashire
- Residence: Broad Green, 1861, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>209</sup>

- 95 F ii. **Margaret Miller** was born about 1858 and was christened 4 Jan 1858 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>314</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Chapelry of Knotty Ash, parish of Walton on the Hill, 4 Jan 1858, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>314</sup>

- 96 M iii. **Hope Miller**<sup>209</sup> was born in 1860 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>209,315</sup> and was christened 15 Dec 1860 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>316</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1861, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>209</sup> Hope Miller, son, 5 months, born West Derby
- Residence: Broad Green, 1861, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>209</sup>
- Baptism: Knotty Ash Chapelry, parish of Walton on the Hill, 15 Dec 1860, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>316</sup> Hope, son of George Spurstow & Caroline Miller of Broad Green, merchant. MF says Knotty-Ash is in parish of Walton on the Hill but the top of the register page says Parish of West Derby

- 97 F iv. **Mary Newburn Miller** was born 16 Oct 1862 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>317</sup> and was christened 12 Nov 1862 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>317</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. Peter's Church, 12 Nov 1862, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>317</sup> Mary Newburn, dau of George Spurstow & Caroline Miller of West Derby, merchant, christened 12 Nov 1862, born 16 Oct 1862

**76. Mary Dorothy Miller**<sup>65</sup> (*Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1823 in Bahia, Brazil,<sup>65</sup> died 18 Mar 1860 in New Brighton, Lancashire, England<sup>65,245,246</sup> at age 36, and was buried 23 Mar 1860 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>247</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>235</sup> Mary Dorothy Miller, age 17, not born in this county
- Cemetery: St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, 23 Mar 1860, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>247</sup> Burial of Mary Dorothy Gordon, age 36, of New Brighton, Cheshire, buried by: R. D. Fowell, Off. Minister.

Mary married **William Gordon**,<sup>65</sup> son of **William Gordon** and **Unknown**, 20 Apr 1847 in Walton-On-The-Hill, Lancashire, England.<sup>81,248,249,250,251</sup> William was born 17 Apr 1818 in Montrose, Forfarshire, Scotland,<sup>65,318,319,320,321</sup> died 11 Aug 1899 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland<sup>65,322</sup> at age 81, and was buried in 1899 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland.

Marriage Notes: William Gordon, Gentleman - Full Bachelor of Catherine Street and Mary

---

Dorothy Miller - Full Spinster of Bootle; Groom's father: William Gordon, Merchant, Bride's father: Joseph Miller, Merchant. Married 20 Apr 1867 in the parish church, St. Mary, in the district of Walton on the Hill, Liverpool.  
Parish register, p.23, #46.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Newspaper announcement: "Married. Same day [Tuesday last], at St. Mary's Church, Walton-on-the-Hill, by the Rev. W. M. Falloon, William Gordon, Esq., to Mary Dorothy, eldest daughter of Joseph Miller, Esq., of Bootle.", 1847.<sup>249</sup>
- Church: St. Mary's Church, Walton-on-the Hill, Lancashire, 20 Apr 1847.<sup>249</sup>
- Marriage/Church: St. Mary's Church, 20 Apr 1847, Walton-On-The-Hill, Lancashire, England.<sup>250</sup>
- Marriage witnesses: Jane Gordon, Harriet Moss, Alex Gordon, W. Miller & Thos. Low, 20 Apr 1847, Walton-On-The-Hill, Lancashire, England.<sup>250</sup> Bride's father: Joseph Miller, merchant; Groom's father, William Gordon, merchant
- Marriage License: Married by license, 20 Apr 1847, Walton-On-The-Hill, Lancashire, England.<sup>250</sup> Officiating Minister: W.M. Falloon; William Gordon, Gentleman, full bachelor of Catherine Street; Mary Dorothy Miller, full spinster of Bootle

General Notes: William and Mary Dorothy were living in New Brighton, Cheshire, not far from Liverpool, when Mary Dorothy died in 1860 leaving William with ten children ages twelve to one. In 1864 William remarried. He and his new wife, Margaret Steele, moved to Scotland, where he had been born. In 1871 they were living in Argrennan House in Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire.

About that time, William purchased property in Kirkcudbrightshire near Castle Douglas which had belonged to the "Black" Douglas family since the 14th century and which included Threave Castle, located on an island in the River Dee. In 1872 William had Threave House built on land overlooking Threave Castle, south of Castle Douglas. William died in 1899. Margaret, his wife, died in 1920. His grandson, Alan Francis Gordon, b.1892, gave the estate to the National Trust in 1848. Alan Francis was the younger son of William Gordon, the oldest child of Mary Dorothy and William Gordon. The house, which overlooks the extensive Threave Gardens, was opened to the public in 2002 and is visited by 60,000 people each year. The gardens also serve as a live classroom for the NTS's School of Practical Gardening.

#### GRAVESTONE INSCRIPTION:

*Sacred to the Memory of William Gordon of Threave, born April 17th 1818, Died 11th August 1899.*

The gravestone has inscriptions for his son William and wife Catherine Neish and her sister Jane Neish, and two grandsons, Alan and Colin. It is not known where his two wives were buried. The gravestone is in the Kelton Old Churchyard, Kelton, southwest of Castle Douglas and Rhonehouse, and south of the Bridge of Dee.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>323</sup> William Gordon, age 42, widower, head of household, Brazilian merchant, born Scotland; also listed in the census are 5 servants.
- Occupation: Brazilian merchant, 1861.<sup>318</sup>
- Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, UK, 1861.<sup>318</sup>
- Census: 1871, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland.<sup>324</sup>
- Residence: Argrennan House, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.<sup>325</sup>

- 
- Census: Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, UK, 1881.<sup>326</sup>
  - Residence: Threave House, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, UK, 1881.<sup>327</sup>
  - Gravestone: Kelton, Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 1899.<sup>321</sup>
  - Cemetery: Kelton Old Churchyard, 1899, Kircudbrightshire, Scotland.<sup>322</sup> Kelton Old Churchyard is near Castle Douglas in Kircudbrightshire

Children from this marriage were:

- + 98 M i. **William Gordon**<sup>81,328,329</sup> was born 10 Mar 1849 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>81,330,331</sup> and died 11 Apr 1913 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland<sup>81,332</sup> at age 64.  
William married **Catherine Anne W. Neish**<sup>81</sup> (d. 17 Apr 1935) in 1882.<sup>81,333</sup>
- + 99 M ii. **Alexander Gordon**<sup>81,328</sup> was born 29 May 1850 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>81,334,335</sup> and died in 1888<sup>81</sup> at age 38.  
Alexander married **Emily Harriet Tabor**<sup>81</sup> (d. 1939) in 1877.<sup>81,336</sup>
- 100 M iii. **Frederick Gordon**<sup>81</sup> was born 29 Jun 1851 in Lancashire, England,<sup>81,337</sup> died 14 Oct 1851,<sup>81</sup> and was buried 17 Oct 1851 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>338</sup>  
Noted events in his life were:  
  - Cemetery: St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, 17 Oct 1851, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>338</sup> Frederick Gordon, age 3 mos., of Princes Park; buried by W.T. Barry, Curate of St. Paul's.
- + 101 M iv. **Edward Gordon**<sup>81,328</sup> was born 13 Jul 1852 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>81,339,340</sup> and died in 1922<sup>81</sup> at age 70.  
Edward married **Edith Beatrice Southey**.<sup>81</sup>
- + 102 M v. **Rev. Charles James Gordon**<sup>81,341</sup> was born 21 Sep 1853 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>81,342,343</sup>  
Charles married **Selina Margaret Cornish**.<sup>81,344</sup>
- 103 F vi. **Mary Jane Gordon**<sup>81,345</sup> was born 27 Jan 1855 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>81,346,347</sup> and died in 1934<sup>81</sup> at age 79.  
Noted events in her life were:  
  - Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>348</sup>
  - Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>318</sup>
  - Census: Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, 1881.<sup>349</sup>
  - Residence: Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, 1881.<sup>350</sup>
- + 104 F vii. **Helen Gordon**<sup>81,351</sup> was born 2 May 1856 in New Brighton, Cheshire, England<sup>81,352,353</sup> and died in 1916<sup>81</sup> at age 60.  
Helen married **Morris Charles Smith**.<sup>81</sup>
- 105 F viii. **Isabel Gordon**<sup>81,354</sup> was born 12 Nov 1857 in New Brighton, Cheshire, England<sup>81,355,356</sup> and died in 1940<sup>81</sup> at age 83.  
Noted events in her life were:  
  - Baptism: St. James Church, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 24 Jan 1858.<sup>357</sup>
  - Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>358</sup>

- Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>318</sup>
  - Census: Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.<sup>359</sup>
  - Residence: Argrennan House, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.<sup>325</sup>
  - Census: Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, 1881.<sup>360</sup>
  - Residence: Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, 1881.<sup>350</sup>
- 106 F ix. **Margaret Gordon**<sup>81,361</sup> was born 10 Oct 1858 in New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>81,362</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. James Church, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 2 Jan 1859.<sup>363</sup>
- Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>364</sup>
- Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>318</sup>
- Census: Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.<sup>365</sup>
- Residence: Argrennan House, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.<sup>325</sup>

- 107 F x. **Elizabeth Gordon**<sup>81,366</sup> was born 24 Feb 1860 in New Brighton, Cheshire, England<sup>81,367,368</sup> and died in 1931<sup>81</sup> at age 71.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. James Church, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 16 Apr 1860.<sup>369</sup>
- Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>370</sup>
- Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>318</sup>
- Census: Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.<sup>371</sup>
- Residence: Argrennan House, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.<sup>325</sup>
- Census: Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, 1881.<sup>372</sup>
- Residence: Kirkcudbrightshire County, Scotland, 1881.<sup>350</sup>

**78. William Charles Miller**<sup>65,252</sup> (*Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Mar 1826 in Bahia, Brazil,<sup>64,65</sup> died 24 Aug 1899 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>253</sup> at age 73, and was buried 28 Aug 1899 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>254</sup>



General Notes: In notes handed down in the family, copied from a letter from Adm. Francis Spurstow Miller, son of Francis Benjamin Miller, to May Stockdale (Janet May Miller Stockdale) on 29 Sept 1937: "Wm. Charles had the responsibility of the family affairs after his father died, and the education of Emily and Benjamin. Charles was then only a young man in his 26th year on whom the responsibility of the welfare of the family fell. He had not married then." William Charles had an older sister, married, and his younger brothers Henry and Joseph Dundas Jr. Henry went to Brazil for good in 1851 and Joseph Dundas Jr. was only eighteen when his father died. Emily and Benjamin were still young and their mother, Elizabeth Tomlinson, died in 1851.

His burial was in Anfield Cemetery in Liverpool, in August 1899, but no record has yet been found of his burial there.

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>235</sup> William Charles Miller, age 15
- Passport: Empire of Brazil, 14 Jul 1848, Rio de Janeiro, Rio de Janeiro, Empire of Brazil.<sup>373</sup> Permission for William Charles Miller to travel freely for two months
- Occupation: Merchant, Jul 1854.<sup>374</sup>
- Marriage: St. Wilfred Church, 11 Jul 1854, Halton, Lancashire, England.<sup>375</sup>
- Occupation: Ship broker, 15 Jul 1856.<sup>376,377</sup>
- Residence: 4 Huskisson St., Liverpool, England, 15 Jul 1856.<sup>378</sup>
- Census: 1861, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>379</sup> William Charles Miller, age 35, shipbroker, born Bahia, Brazil, British subject
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.<sup>380</sup>
- Will: 9 Apr 1864, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>381,382</sup> With two codicils written in 1864 naming new executors
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, 1865.<sup>383</sup>
- Codicil to will: 8 Oct 1867. Executor Joseph Dundas Miller, brother of William Charles, died in 1864 and Francis Benjamin Miller, another brother, was named as executor in his place.
- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1871.<sup>384</sup>
- Occupation: Ship Broker, 1871.<sup>385</sup>
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Between 1871 and 1877.<sup>385,386</sup>
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Road, Princes Park, Liverpool, Between 1878 and 1883.<sup>386</sup>
- Census: 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>387</sup>
- Occupation: Shipbroker, 1881.<sup>306</sup>
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>306</sup>
- Residence: "Frenchwood," 14A Alexandra Drive, Liverpool, Between 1884 and 1890.<sup>386</sup>
- Codicil to will: 22 Jan 1889. Replaced former executors with two solicitors, Cecil Edward Maples and James Calder, both of Liverpool. His two original executors had died and, Francis Benjamin Miller, his brother, named to replace one of them in a previous codicil, had moved to Manitoba, Canada.
- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1891.<sup>388</sup>
- Residence: "Frenchwood," 22 Alexandra Drive, Between 1891 and 1893, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>389,390</sup>
- Occupation: Ship Broker, Aug 1899.<sup>391</sup>
- Residence: 16 Parkfield Rd., Liverpool, Hundred of West Derby, Lancashire, 24 Aug 1899.<sup>392</sup>
- Death Cause: Apoplexy, 10 months, Hypostatic Congestion, 2 days, 24 Aug 1899.<sup>391</sup>
- Funeral Service: St. Paul Church, Princes Park, Belvidere Rd., 28 Aug 1899, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>393</sup> Service was held at 11:00 a.m.
- Cemetery: Anfield Cemetery, 28 Aug 1899, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>393</sup>
- Notice of Death: Liverpool Daily Post, 25 Aug 1899, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>393</sup> "Miller. August 24, at his residence, 16 Parkfield Road, aged 73 years. William Charles Miller, of this city. Funeral services at St. Paul, Princes Park, at 11 o'clock Monday next.

---

Interment at Anfield Cemetery at 12:00."

- Probate: 6 Feb 1900, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>392</sup>

William married **Lucy Swainson**,<sup>255,256</sup> daughter of **John Swainson** and **Elizabeth Susannah Tatham**, 11 Jul 1854 in Halton, Lancaster County, England.<sup>257,258,259,260</sup> Lucy was born 11 Feb 1826 in Halton, Lancaster County, England,<sup>394</sup> was christened 1 Jul 1826 in Preston, Lancashire, England,<sup>395</sup> died 25 Jun 1925 in Heybridge, Essex, England<sup>396,397,398</sup> at age 99, and was buried in 1925 in Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Newspaper announcement: "Married. On the 11th inst., at Halton, William Charles Miller, Esq., to Lucy, daughter of John Swainson, Esq., of Halton-hall, Lancaster.", 1854.<sup>399</sup>
- Newspaper announcement: "On Tuesday last, at Halton, by the Rev. T. Mackreth, M.A., William Charles Miller, Esq., to Lucy, daughter of John Swainson, Esq., of Halton-hall, Lancaster.", 1854.<sup>258</sup>
- Marriage witnesses: Anna Swainson, Joseph D. Miller, James Douie, Jul 1854.<sup>374</sup>
- Church: St. Wilfred Church, 11 Jul 1854, Halton, Lancashire, England.<sup>375</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. John's Church, 1 Jul 1826, Preston, Lancashire, England.<sup>400</sup> Family living in Fishwick, father's occupation, Manufacturer
- Residence: Halton Hall, 11 Jul 1854, Halton, Lancashire, England.<sup>374</sup>
- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.<sup>401</sup>
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.<sup>380</sup>
- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1871.<sup>402</sup>
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1871.<sup>385</sup>
- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.<sup>403</sup>
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.<sup>306</sup>
- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1891.<sup>404</sup>
- Residence: 22 Alexandra Dr., Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1891.<sup>390</sup>
- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1901.<sup>405</sup>
- Residence: 16 Parkfield Rd., Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1901.<sup>406</sup>
- Residence: Holloway House, Heybridge, Essex, England, 25 Jun 1925.<sup>407</sup>
- Death Cause: Old age, 25 Jun 1925, Heybridge, Essex, England.

Children from this marriage were:

- 108 F i. **Lucy Elizabeth Miller**<sup>408</sup> was born 21 May 1855 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>81,409,410</sup> was christened 11 Jul 1855 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>411</sup> died 3 Mar 1946 in Maldon, Essex, England<sup>412,413</sup> at age 90, and was buried in Mar 1946 in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>412</sup>



---

General Notes: Never married.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.<sup>414</sup>
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.<sup>306</sup>
- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1901.<sup>415</sup>
- Residence: 16 Parkfield Rd., Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1901.<sup>406</sup>
- Residence: Holloway House, Heybridge, Essex, England., Aug 1925.<sup>407</sup>
- Cemetery: Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>412</sup>

- + **109** M    ii. **Charles Edward Miller**<sup>408,416,417,418,419</sup> was born 15 Jul 1856 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>420,421,422</sup> was christened 16 Aug 1856 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>423</sup> died 2 Oct 1928 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana<sup>424,425</sup> at age 72, and was buried 5 Oct 1928 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.<sup>426,427</sup>

Charles married **Annie Maria Bayley** (d. 25 Jun 1927) 25 Jan 1882 in Chorlton, Lancaster County, England.<sup>428</sup>

- 110 F    iii. **Emily Miller**<sup>81,408</sup> was born 9 Feb 1858 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>81,429,430</sup> was christened 3 Apr 1858 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>430</sup> died 4 Nov 1951 in Heybridge, Essex, England<sup>412,431</sup> at age 93, and was buried in Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>412</sup>

General Notes: Never married.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.<sup>432</sup>
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.<sup>380</sup>
- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1871.<sup>433</sup>
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1871.<sup>434</sup>
- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.<sup>435</sup>
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.<sup>306</sup>
- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1891.<sup>436</sup>
- Residence: 22 Alexandra Dr., Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1891.<sup>437</sup>
- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1901.<sup>438</sup>
- Residence: 16 Parkfield Rd., Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1901.<sup>406</sup>
- Residence: Holloway House, Heybridge, Essex, England, 28 Jul 1925.<sup>408</sup>

- + 111 M    iv. **Henry Miller**<sup>81,408</sup> was born 18 Sep 1859 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>81,439,440</sup> was christened 8 Oct 1859 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>440</sup> and died in Apr 1927 in Walton-On-Thames, Surrey, England<sup>81,441</sup> at age 67.

Henry married **Frances Margaret Adams**<sup>442,443</sup> (d. 8 Oct 1937) 3 Nov 1892 in Kensington, London, England.<sup>81,444,445</sup>

- + 112 F    v. **Maude Alice Miller**<sup>408</sup> was born 10 May 1861 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>446,447</sup> died 29 May 1958 in Heybridge, Essex, England<sup>412,448</sup> at age 97, and was buried in Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>412</sup>



---

Maude married **Edmund Ernest Bental**<sup>81</sup> (d. 3 Nov 1945) 24 Mar 1885 in Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>81,449,450</sup>

- 113 M vi. **Arthur Francis Miller**<sup>81</sup> was born 3 Apr 1863 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>81,451,452</sup> was christened 4 May 1863 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>452</sup> died 26 Sep 1865 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>453,454,455</sup> at age 2, and was buried in 1865 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>254</sup>

General Notes: Buried with his father in Anfield Cemetery, Liverpool.

Noted events in his life were:

- Burial Fact: Buried with his father.<sup>254</sup>
- Notice of Death: "Died. -- MILLER. 26 Sept., at 39, Falkner-square, in his third year, Arthur Francis, youngest son of Mr. William Charles Miller.", 28 Sep 1865.<sup>456</sup>

- 114 F vii. **Gertrude Mary Miller**<sup>81,408</sup> was born 25 May 1865 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>81,457,458</sup> was christened 17 Jun 1865 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>458</sup> died 3 Nov 1958 in Heybridge, Essex, England<sup>412,459</sup> at age 93, and was buried in Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>412</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>460</sup>
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>434</sup>
- Census: 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>461</sup>
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>306</sup>
- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1891.<sup>462</sup>
- Residence: 22 Alexandra Dr., 1891, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>437</sup>
- Census: 1901, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>463</sup>
- Residence: 16 Parkfield Rd., 1901, Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>406</sup>
- Residence: Holloway House, 20 May 1924, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>464</sup>
- Residence: Holloway House, 28 Jul 1925, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>408</sup>

- 115 M viii. **George Ernest Miller**<sup>81,408</sup> was born 30 Apr 1867 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>81,465,466</sup> was christened 10 Sep 1867 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>466</sup> and died in 1940<sup>81</sup> at age 73.

General Notes: George Ernest managed a tea plantation in India for his brother, Henry, head of the Jorhaut Tea Company in Assam, India.



Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Entered Shrewsbury School (date unknown) and left in 1883 at the age. of 16. CJC was entered after his name.
- Marriage Status: Never married.
- Occupation: Tea planter, Assam, India.
- Census: 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>467</sup> George E. Miller, 3, born Liverpool,

- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1871.<sup>434</sup>
- Residence: Manitoba, Canada., 18 Feb 1899.<sup>468</sup>
- Residence: 28 Jul 1925, Panbarry, Gatonga, Assam, India.<sup>408</sup>
- Census: 1891, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>469</sup> George E. Miller, 24, single, Church of England

+ 116 M ix. **Edwin Swainson Miller**<sup>81,408</sup> was born 7 Feb 1869 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>81,470,471</sup> was christened 20 Mar 1869 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>471</sup> and died 30 Dec 1945 in Brentwood, Essex, England<sup>81,470</sup> at age 76.

Edwin married **Helen Beatrice Liardet**<sup>81</sup> (d. 1965) in 1913.<sup>81</sup>

**79. Henry Miller**<sup>65,261</sup> (*Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1827 in Bahia, Brazil<sup>65,262</sup> and died 13 Nov 1906<sup>81</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: In the handwritten notes of Francis Spurstow Miller in 1936 he says that this family are mostly all in Rio De Janeiro.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>235</sup> Henry Miller, age 13, not born in this county
- Occupation: Shipbroker.
- Census: Colchester, Essex, England, 1861.<sup>472</sup>
- Occupation: Brazilian merchant, 1861.<sup>473</sup>

Henry married **Ann Miln Steele**,<sup>65,263,264</sup> daughter of **Andrew Steele** and **Antonia Bandeira de Gouvea**, 8 Oct 1862 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.<sup>265,266</sup> Ann was born 25 Feb 1838<sup>81</sup> and died 26 Mar 1915<sup>81</sup> at age 77.

Marriage Notes: In the marriage record, Henry Miller is listed as a Bachelor, a General merchant, living at 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool. They were married at St. Mary's Church, Renfield Street, Glasgow. Ann Miln Steele was living at 9 Walworth(?) Terrace in Glasgow. Her father was Andrew Steele, a Brazil merchant, and her mother was Antonia Bandeira. Francis B. Miller, Henry's brother, was one of the witnesses.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: St. Mary's Church, 8 Oct 1862, Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland.<sup>474</sup> church was on Renfield Street, in Glasgow, in the district of Blythswood

Children from this marriage were:

117 F i. **Antoninha Miller** was born 25 Oct 1863, died 24 Nov 1863, and was buried in 1863 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Also spelled Antonentia.

118 M ii. **Andrew Steele Miller** was born 25 May 1865 and died in 1941 at age 76.

General Notes: A note handed down in the family, taken from a letter from Adm. Francis Spurstow Miller to May Stockdale, 29 Sept 1937: "Andy Miller at Rio is most fortunate in that respect as he found many letters from our grandmother addressed to his father, Uncle Henry, and sent them home to Endgland for some of us to read... Uncle Henry went back to Rio in the latter part of 1851." May Stockdale must be Janet May Miller Stockdale, granddaughter of Emily Frances Miller Malcolm and great granddaughter of Elizabeth Tomlinson, the

- 
- grandmother referred to in the quote.
- + 119 F    iii. **Elizabeth Ann Miller**<sup>81</sup> was born 17 Jun 1867.<sup>81</sup>  
Elizabeth married **John Henry Lowndes**.<sup>81</sup>
  - + 120 F    iv. **Isabel Frances Miller** was born 1 Jan 1869 and died in 1869.<sup>81</sup>  
Isabel married **Cecil Eardley Hogg**.<sup>475</sup>
  - 121 F    v. **Beatrice Alice Miller** was born 12 Jun 1871.  
Beatrice married **Frederico Fairbanks Broad**,<sup>476</sup> son of **Henry Broad** and **Eliza Fairbanks**,.
  - 122 F    vi. **Lucy Adelaide Miller** was born 21 Oct 1872 and died 23 Dec 1874 at age 2.
  - 123 F    vii. **Violetta Steele Miller** was born 31 Dec 1874 and died 17 Jun 1878 at age 3.
  - 124 M    viii. **Benjamin Charles Miller**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1877<sup>81</sup> and died in 1877.<sup>81</sup>
  - 125 F    ix. **Esther Sophy Miller** was born 3 Sep 1878 and died 9 Nov 1935 at age 57.  
Esther married **C. Murley**.<sup>81</sup>
  - 126 M    x. **Joseph Bandeira Miller** was born 28 Feb 1883 and died 11 Sep 1920 at age 37.
  - 127 M    xi. **Henry Miller** was born 26 Apr 1883.

General Notes: Henry Miller and his brother Joseph Bandeira are both recorded as born in early 1883, so birth information for one or both of them is in error.

**80. Rev. Joseph Dundas Miller**<sup>65,267</sup> (*Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Mar 1829 in Bahia, Brazil,<sup>65</sup> died 2 Dec 1864 in Southport, Lancashire, England<sup>268,269</sup> at age 35, and was buried in 1864 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>235</sup> Joseph Dundas Miller, age 12, not born in this county
- Occupation: Anglican clergyman.<sup>477</sup>
- Will/Probate: Will proved at Principal Registry, Derby, by the oath of Charlotte Elizabeth Miller of Thorpe, Derby.
- Education: B.A. Degree, Trinity College, 1855, Dublin, Dublin, Leinster, Ireland.<sup>478</sup>  
Entered Trinity College 2 July 1851, age 22
- Death Cause: Anemia, 2 Dec 1864, Southport, Lancashire, England.
- Cemetery: Liverpool Cemetery, 1864.<sup>479</sup> Buried beside his brother William Charles Miller and others. Section 8, Grave 221.

Joseph married **Charlotte Elizabeth Miller**,<sup>65</sup> daughter of **Rev. Charles H. Miller** and **Charlotte King Hilliard**, 18 Jan 1857 in Thorpe, Derbyshire, England.<sup>270,271,272</sup> Charlotte was born about 1836 in Cheswardine, Shropshire, England.<sup>306</sup>

Marriage Notes: Joseph Dundas Miller, age 24, bachelor, living at Rotherham, Yorkshire, father Joseph Miller, merchant, and Charlotte Elizabeth Miller, age 20, spinster, living at Thorpe, Derby, father Charles Miller, clerk, were married 8 Jan 1857, in the parish church in the parish of Thorpe in the County of Derby. Witness, Charles Miller, Charlotte King Miller and others. Marriage performed by Charles Miller, rector, the bride's father.  
Marriage Record, parish register.

---

Joseph Dundas Miller and Charlotte Elizabeth Miller were first cousins.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.<sup>480</sup>
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.<sup>306</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 128 F i. **Edith Miller**<sup>268</sup> was born 12 Oct 1857,<sup>268,481</sup> was christened 12 Nov 1857 in Rotherham, Yorkshire, England,<sup>481</sup> and died in 1864<sup>268</sup> at age 7.

General Notes: Family records give a birth date for Edith as 12 Oct. The date on the christening record is fairly illegible but looks like a 4 or 14 Oct 1857

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: Another source give date of birth as 14 October., 14 Oct 1857.<sup>81</sup>

- 129 F ii. **Florence "Florrie" Miller**<sup>268</sup> was born 5 Jan 1859 in Wessington, Derby, England,<sup>306,482</sup> was christened 13 Feb 1859 in Wessington, Derby, England,<sup>483</sup> and died in 1935<sup>268</sup> at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.<sup>484</sup>
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.<sup>306</sup>
- Baptism: Christ Church, 13 Feb 1859, Wessington, Derby, England.<sup>483</sup>  
Florence, d/o Joseph Dundas & Charlotte Elizabeth Miller, of the Wessington Parsonage, Clerk in Orders. Christening was officiated by her father.

- 130 M iii. **Ernest Miller**<sup>268</sup> was born 14 Oct 1860,<sup>268</sup> was christened 18 Nov 1860 in Blore, Staffordshire, England,<sup>485</sup> and died in 1918 at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- Medical Condition: Ernest was stone deaf and was very intelligent. He could lip read.
- Baptism: St. Bartholomew Church, 18 Nov 1860, Blore, Staffordshire, England.<sup>485</sup> Baptism was performed by Ernest's father, Joseph Dundas Miller, a Clerk in Holy Orders living at the rectory.



- 131 F iv. **Ellen "Nellie" Miller**<sup>268</sup> was born 29 Aug 1862 in Aston On Trent, Derby, England,<sup>268,486</sup> was christened 29 Nov 1862 in Aston On Trent, Derby, England,<sup>487</sup> and died in 1934<sup>81</sup> at age 72.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: All Saints Church, 29 Nov 1862, Aston On Trent, Derby, England.<sup>487,488</sup> Ellen, d/o Joseph Dundas & Charlotte Elizabeth Miller of Aston, Clerk in Orders. Ellen's father was the officiating minister.
- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.<sup>489</sup>
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.<sup>306</sup>

- 132 M v. **Herbert Miller**<sup>268</sup> was born 30 Apr 1864,<sup>268</sup> was christened 17 Jul 1864 in Aston On Trent, Derby, England,<sup>490</sup> and died in 1896<sup>81</sup> at age 32.

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: All Saints Church, 17 Jul 1864, Aston On Trent, Derby, England.<sup>491,492</sup> Herbert, s/o Joseph Dundas and Charlotte Elizabeth Miller of Aston, Clerk in Holy Orders. Officiating minister was Herbert's father.

**82. Emily Frances Miller**<sup>65,81,280,281</sup> (*Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Sep 1836 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>65,81,282</sup> was christened 15 Jan 1837 in West Derby, Lancashire, England,<sup>283,284</sup> died 11 Oct 1898 in Halstead, Essex, England<sup>65,81,285,493</sup> at age 62, and was buried 14 Oct 1898 in Halstead, Essex, England.<sup>287</sup>



General Notes: There is a note on the group sheet for Emily that says Everton, Liverpool, under birth.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>235</sup> Emily Frances Miller, age 4, born in this county
- Baptism: St. Jude Church, 15 Jan 1837, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>283</sup>
- Residence: 23 Nov 1859, New Brighton, Cheshire, England.<sup>494</sup>
- Census: 1861, Colchester, Essex, England.<sup>495</sup>
- Residence: 20 Oct 1892, Sible Hedingham, Essex, England.<sup>496</sup>
- Will: 20 Oct 1892, Sible Hedingham, Essex, England.<sup>497</sup>
- Residence: Halstead, Essex, England, Oct 1898, Halstead, Essex, England.<sup>498</sup>
- Probate: 29 Nov 1898, City of London, London, England.<sup>81,499</sup>
- Cemetery: St. Andrews Churchyard, Halstead, Essex, England.<sup>287</sup>

Emily married **George Malcolm**<sup>65,81,288</sup> 14 Dec 1859 in Wallasey, Cheshire, England.<sup>65,81,289,290</sup> George was born 15 Feb 1836 in Old Monkland, Lanarkshire, Scotland,<sup>65,81,500</sup> died 13 Dec 1903 in London, England<sup>501,502,503,504</sup> at age 67, and was buried 17 Dec 1903 in Halstead, Essex, England.<sup>505</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage License: "License to wed granted to George Malcolm of Bootle, parish of Walton on the Hill, County of Lancaster, and Emily Frances Miller of New Brighton, Parish of Wallasey, County of Chester. They were to be married in the parish church of Wallasey.", 23 Nov 1859.<sup>494</sup>
- Church: St. Hilary, Church of England, 14 Dec 1859, Wallasey, Cheshire, England.<sup>506</sup>
- Marriage witnesses: Wm. Chas. Miller, A. Tomlinson, W. Gordon, B. Malcolm, Charles ?, and ? Malcolm
- Marriage Notice: "London Magnet", 26 Dec 1859, London, England.<sup>507</sup> *Marriages: ... 14th, at Wallasey Church, George malcolm, Esq., Lieutenant of H.M.'s 34th Regiment, to Emily Frances, youngest daughter of the late Joseph Miller, Esq., of Liverpool...*

General Notes: George Malcolm was said to have been born in Old Monkton, Lanarkshire, but no such place can be located. It is possibly Old Monkland, Larnarkshire, not far from Glasgow. The 1861 Census give his place of birth as Renfrew, Scotland.

Blue Bridge (or Bluebridge) House [where Emily Malcolm died], according to a reference on a web page ([http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~amorrow/fg03/fg03\\_038.html](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~amorrow/fg03/fg03_038.html)) was an estate originally called "Munchensies" and later called "Callops," and then

---

"Blue Bridge House" and is located south of the Colne river on the road from Halstead to Coggeshall. The author's reference for this was: Coggeshall, Robert Waldon, Ancestors and Kin, Spartanburg, SC: Reprint Company, 1988, NEHGS. Web page author was unnamed.

Noted events in his life were:

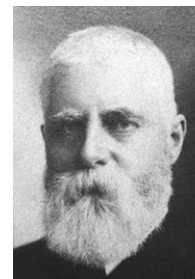
- Residence: Bootle, Parish of Walton on the Hill, Lancashire, England, 23 Nov 1859.<sup>494</sup>
- Census: Colchester, Essex, England, 1861.<sup>508</sup>
- Occupation: Lieut. 34th Foot, 1861.<sup>473</sup>
- Residence: Sible Hedingham, Essex, England, Oct 1892.<sup>509</sup>
- Occupation: Retired colonel, Her Majesty's Army (34th Regiment), Oct 1898.<sup>510</sup>
- Residence: 29 Wimpole St., London, England.<sup>505</sup> Residence was in the Marylebone area of London between Hyde Park and Regents Park
- Cemetery: St. Andrew's Churchyard, Halstead, Essex, England.<sup>505</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 133 F    i. **Emily Malcolm**<sup>81</sup> was born 23 Dec 1860<sup>81</sup> and died 21 Oct 1941<sup>81</sup> at age 80.  
Emily married **David Foulis Addis**<sup>511</sup> (d. 26 Nov 1924) 7 Jan 1879 in Shahjahanpur, Uttar Pradesh, India.<sup>81,512</sup>
- 134 M    ii. **George Leith Malcolm**<sup>81</sup> was born 3 May 1862<sup>81</sup> and died 5 Feb 1863.<sup>81</sup>
- + 135 M    iii. **George John Huntley Malcolm**<sup>81</sup> was born 20 Aug 1865 in Kussowlie, Himachal Pradesh, India,<sup>81,513,514</sup> was christened 23 Jan 1866 in Gwalior, Madhya Pradesh, India,<sup>515</sup> and died 18 Aug 1930 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>81,516</sup> at age 64.  
George married **Janet Inglis Winter**<sup>81,517</sup> (d. 26 Jan 1902) 5 Sep 1891 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>518,519</sup>  
George next married **Adelaide Grellice Barnes**<sup>81,520</sup> (d. 1953) 2 Oct 1902 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>521,522</sup>
- + 136 F    iv. **Ethel May Malcolm**<sup>81</sup> was born 2 Oct 1867<sup>81</sup> and died in 1939<sup>81</sup> at age 72.  
Ethel married **Nicholas Elrington**<sup>81</sup> (d. 4 Feb 1946) in 1894.<sup>81</sup>
- 137 M    v. **Lawrence Ferrier Malcolm**<sup>81</sup> was born 15 Aug 1875<sup>81</sup> and died 14 Jun 1887 in England<sup>523,524</sup> at age 11.

**83. Francis Benjamin Miller**<sup>65,267,291</sup> (*Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Feb 1838 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>65,81,292,293</sup> was christened 15 Jul 1838 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>294,295</sup> died 24 Jun 1901 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada<sup>65,81,296</sup> at age 63, and was buried in 1901 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>297</sup>

General Notes: One family group sheet gives his birth date as 1 February 1838. Under birth info is Everton, Liverpool. Another group sheet gives just 1837. Another chart has 1838 crossed out and 1837 written next to it. Since his next older sibling was born in September 1836, it would not be possible for his birth to take place less than six months later. He was christened July 1838, so a birth in Feb 1838 seems more plausible. There is no listing for his birth in the BMD index for the UK.



In notes on the family written up by Donovan Miller, he writes: "Dad's father - your

---

grandfather Miller. Ship-broker in England; travelled the seven seas; South America, Australia and the European continent. Came to Canada in 1880 with his second wife (Fanny L. Frodsham), William Miller [William Joseph Miller], full brother to Uncle Frank [Adm. Francis Spurstow Miller], half brother to Dad [Bernard West Miller], etc. Aunt Rose, age 3, Fred age 18 months. Dad and twin sister Dorothy born in Portage le Prairie, Manitoba, where Dorothy died, age 2 1/2 months; family were on their journey 'up country' to farm 'Rosevale' near Solsgirth, Manitoba. J.L. Ridout whom they met in Toronto travelled with them and settled on the next farm 'Hazel Hill'; he married Emily Frodsham, sister of Fanny L. (grandmother) who came out from England with the family."

Noted events in his life were:

- Baptism: St. Jude's Church, 15 Jul 1838, West Derby, Lancashire, England.<sup>294</sup> Francis Benjamin, s/o Joseph & Elizabeth Miller of Liverpool, merchant, baptized 15 July 1838
- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>235</sup> Francis Benj Miller, age 3, born in this county
- Census: Colchester, Essex, England, 1861.<sup>525</sup>
- Immigration: From England, 1880.<sup>526</sup>
- Census: Marquette District, Manitoba, Canada, 1901.<sup>527</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer, 1901.<sup>528</sup>
- Probate: 6 Dec 1901, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>291</sup> The Estate File #1183, Western Judicial District of the Surrogate Court, Manitoba, includes a will, written in 1880 in Liverpool, in which he leaves all of his estate to his wife, Fanny, and names her as his executor.
- Will: 26 Feb 1880, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>291</sup>
- Cemetery: St. James Anglican Cemetery, 1901, Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>529</sup> Row 4: Francis Benjamin Miller, June 24, 1901, age 63 yrs.

Francis married **Charlotte Elizabeth Taylor**,<sup>65,81</sup> daughter of **Thomas Taylor** and **Unknown**, 21 Jan 1863 in Sefton, Lancashire, England.<sup>65,81,298</sup> Charlotte was born 28 Mar 1844,<sup>65</sup> died 14 Aug 1873<sup>65,81</sup> at age 29, and was buried in 1873 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>530</sup>

Marriage Notes: Benjamin and Charlotte were married in 1863 in St. Helen Church in Sefton, Lancashire, just north of Liverpool. Benjamin was living in Litherland, a section of Liverpool, and Charlotte in Waterloo, north of Liverpool. The clergyman who performed the ceremony was Joseph D. Miller, brother of Benjamin. The witnesses were Annie Taylor, Mrs. A. Tomlinson, and a George, last name illegible.

General Notes: In one of the Spurstow Charts, Charlotte Taylor died on 14/18/1873. This cannot be correct.

On one of the group sheets/charts, Charlotte Taylor was born either 26 or 28 (hard to read type) March 1844. On this chart she died 14 June 1873.

Noted events in her life were:

- Cemetery: Liverpool Cemetery, 1873, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>530</sup> Also known as Anfield Cemetery

Children from this marriage were:

- + 138 M i. **Admiral Francis Spurstow Miller**<sup>81,531</sup> was born 25 Nov 1863 in Litherland Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>81,532,533,534</sup> and died 6 Feb 1954 in Bournemouth, Dorset, England<sup>81,535</sup> at age 90.

Francis married **Amy Knowles Ross**<sup>81</sup> (d. 1949) 20 Mar 1888 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>81,536,537</sup>

- 
- 139 M ii. **William Joseph Miller**<sup>81</sup> was born 13 Nov 1864,<sup>81,538</sup> died 5 Nov 1904 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>81,539</sup> at age 39, and was buried in 1904 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>297</sup>



General Notes:

Came to Canada in 1880 with his father, Francis Benjamin Miller, and family when he was sixteen. He and his brother Adm. Francis Sprurstow Miller, were Benjamin's children by his first wife, Charlotte Elizabeth Taylor. He eventually took over the full management of "Rosevale" farm. He died in 1904 following an operation for appendicitis. According to one of his nephews he was virtually a second father to half brothers and sisters.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Faming in Manitoba, Canada.<sup>81,540</sup>
- Immigration: From England, 1880.<sup>528</sup>
- Will: 10 Sep 1901, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>539</sup> All his real and personal property was left to his stepmother, Fanny Louisa Miller, during her life, and at her death to be deviced in equal portiions between his brother Francis Spurstow Miller and his step brothers and sisters, Frederick Charles, Bernard West, Gerald Hope, Rose, Helen and Ruby Blanche. Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller were appointed executors.
- Residence: 1904, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>539</sup> Death was in Winnipeg, but residence was in Birtle.
- Cemetery: St. James Anglican Cemetery, 1904, Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>529</sup> Row 4: William Joseph Miller, Nov. 5, 1904, aged 39 yrs., 11 mos.

Francis next married **Frances Louise "Fanny" Frodsham**,<sup>65,81,299,300</sup> daughter of **Edward Parr Frodsham** and **Mary Manlove Taylor**, 4 Jul 1876 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>301,302</sup> Frances was born 29 Jan 1849 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>65,81,541,542</sup> was christened 1 Mar 1849 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>543</sup> died 25 Apr 1924 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>65,81,299,544</sup> at age 75, and was buried 26 Apr 1924 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>545</sup>

Marriage Notes: Benjamin and Fanny were married in 1876 in St. Michael's, Toxteth, in the parish of Walton on the Hill, Lancashire. Benjamin was living in Grassendale Park and Fanny in Toxteth Park, both areas of Liverpool. Alice Frodsham and William Joseph Miller, Benjamin's twelve-year-old son, were witnesses. St. Michael's is also known as St. Michael's Hamlet and St. Michael in the Hamlet.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1871, Birkenhead, Wallasy, Cheshire, England.<sup>542,546</sup> Parish of Poulton Cum Seacombe: Fanny F. Frodsham, 22, dau, born Liverpool, LAN
- Immigration: From England, 1880.<sup>528</sup>
- Census: Northwest Prairie Provinces, 1906, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>547</sup> Fannie L. Miller, head, 57, widowed, born England. Living with her two daughters, Helen and Ruby
- Passenger Manifest: SS Virginian, Sep 1910, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.<sup>300</sup> Sailed from Liverpool 16 Sept 1910, arrived in Quebec 23 Sept 1910. Fanny, age 61, returning Canadian passenger. Traveling with her two daughters, Helen and Ruby.
- Census: 1920, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>548</sup> Fanny L. Miller, 70, widowed, head of household, renting. Living with daughters Helen and Ruby
- Cemetery: Hollywood Forever Cemetery, 1924, Los Angeles, Los Angeles,



---

California.<sup>545,549</sup> Fanny L. Miller, 1849-1924, Forever with the Lord

Children from this marriage were:

- + 140 F i. **Rose Miller**<sup>65,81</sup> was born 10 Jul 1877 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>65,81,550,551</sup> was christened 12 Aug 1877 in Grassendale, Lancashire, England,<sup>552</sup> died 12 Nov 1927 in New Orleans, Louisiana<sup>65,81,553</sup> at age 50, and was buried in 1927 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>554</sup>

Rose married **Henry William "Harry" Plant**<sup>65,81,555,556</sup> (d. 28 Sep 1960) 4 Dec 1903 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>65,81,557</sup>

- 141 M ii. **Frederick Charles Miller**<sup>65,81,558</sup> was born 15 Nov 1878 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>65,81,559,560,561</sup> was christened 22 Dec 1878 in Grassendale, Lancashire, England,<sup>562</sup> died 25 Dec 1938 in Los Angeles County, California<sup>81,563</sup> at age 60, and was buried in 1938 in Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.<sup>564</sup>



General Notes: In Francis Spurstow Miller's handwritten notes, 1936, it looks like they were residing in Walnut Creek, California, but the writing is nearly illegible.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Clergyman, Episcopal Church, USA.<sup>65,565</sup>
- Immigration: From England, 1880.<sup>528</sup>
- Military: U.S. World War I Draft Registration Card, 1917-1918, Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.<sup>566</sup> Frederick Charles Miller, serial #2707; permanent address: 1728 Vine St., Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA. Age: 39; occupation: secretary for the YMCA, Menlo Park, San Mateo Co.; nearest relative: mother - Mrs. Fanny Luise Miller, 1728 Vine St., Hollywood, Los Angeles, CA.
- Residence: 1904, Austin, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>567</sup>
- Occupation: School teacher, 1904, Austin, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>568</sup>
- Border Crossing: 10 Oct 1913, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>569</sup> In his Declaration of Intention to become a citizen, he states that he arrived from Winnipeg, Canada, on the Northern Pacific Railroad, arriving at the Port of St. Vincent in North Dakota. The arrival would have been in Minnesota where the train from Winnipeg entered the United States. On his Certificate of Arrival, dated 10 Oct 1913, he arrived at Pembina, North Dakota, just over the state line from Minnesota.
- Declaration of Intention for citizenship: 16 Jul 1926, Santa Barbara County, California.<sup>570</sup> Frederick Charles Miller, 47, clergyman, born Liverpool, 15 Nov 1878, residing at 306 S. Maple St., Santa Maria, CA.
- Census: 1930, Oceanside, San Diego, California.<sup>571</sup> Frederic C. Miller, 51, head of household, born England, parents born England, immig. yr: 1913
- Residence: Locust Street, 1932, Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California.<sup>561</sup>
- Naturalization: Petition for Citizenship U.S.A., 17 Mar 1932, San Francisco, California.<sup>561</sup> Frederick Charles Miller, Episcopal clergyman, residing in Walnut Creek
- Cemetery: Hollywood Forever Cemetery, 1938, Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.<sup>564</sup> Inscription: Ye shall find rest

---

Frederick married **Marion Manona Sanders**,<sup>81,572</sup> daughter of **James William Sanders** and **Margaret McGregor**, 20 Jul 1920 in San Francisco, California.<sup>81,573</sup> Marion was born 16 Dec 1878 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada,<sup>571,572,574,575,576</sup> died 21 Mar 1938 in Contra Costa County, California<sup>81,577</sup> at age 59, and was buried in 1938 in Colma, San Mateo, California.<sup>578</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1881, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.<sup>575</sup> Marion Sanders, 2, born Ontario, Church of Eng, in household of James and Margaret Sanders and two brothers
- Immigration: From Canada to U.S., 1897.<sup>571</sup>
- Census: 1900, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.<sup>579</sup> Marion M. Sanders, 21, single, dau, born Dec 1879, Canada, father born Eng, mother born Canada, immig yr: 1892
- Census: 1910, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.<sup>580</sup> Marion M. Sanders, 22, single, born Canada, immig: 1892
- Census: 1920, San Francisco, San Francisco, California.<sup>581</sup> Marion Sanders, 30, single, head of household, born Canada, immig: 1896, sister, Grace, 25, living in household.
- Census: 1930, Oceanside, San Diego, California.<sup>571</sup> Marion M. Miller, 40, wife, born Canada, father born England, mother born Canada, immig. yr: 1897
- Cemetery: Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, 1938, Colma, San Mateo, California.<sup>578</sup> Plot: Garden; Section D, Lot 191. Information from cemetery records, birth unknown, death, 21 Mar 1938.

- + 142 M    iii. **Bernard West Miller**<sup>65,81,582,583</sup> was born 17 Jun 1880 in Manitoba, Canada,<sup>65,81,583,584,585,586</sup> died 19 Oct 1971 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>81,583,586,587</sup> at age 91, and was buried 21 Oct 1971 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>583</sup>

Bernard married **Marguerite Lilian Pearson**<sup>81,588,589,590</sup> (d. 10 Feb 1965) 15 Jun 1909 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>81,591,592</sup>

- 143 F    iv. **Dorothy Miller**<sup>65,81</sup> was born 17 Jun 1880 in Manitoba, Canada<sup>65,81</sup> and died in 1880 in Manitoba, Canada.<sup>65,81</sup>

- + 144 M    v. **Gerald Hope Miller**<sup>65,81</sup> was born 22 Dec 1881 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada<sup>81,593,594</sup> and died 15 Oct 1973<sup>81</sup> at age 91.

Gerald married **Ethel Pearson**<sup>65,81,595</sup> (d. Oct 1969) 5 Jun 1907 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>81,595</sup>

- 145 F    vi. **Helen Miller**<sup>65,81</sup> was born 4 Oct 1885 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>81,596,597</sup> died 20 Feb 1983 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California<sup>598,599,600</sup> at age 97, and was buried in 1983 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>601</sup>

General Notes: According to the Social Security Death Index, Helen's last place of residence was Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., CA.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Northwest Prairie Provinces, 1906, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>547</sup> Hellen Miller, 20, born Manitoba. Living with her mother Fannie and sister Ruby
- Passenger Manifest: SS Virginian, Sep 1910, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.<sup>602</sup> Helen Miller, 24, arriving Sept 1910 on the Virginian at Quebec City, traveling with her mother, Fanny, and sister, Ruby.

- 
- Census: 1920, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>548</sup> Helen Miller, 34, single, parents born England. Living with her mother, Fanny, and sister, Ruby.
  - Census: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>603</sup> Helen Miller, 44, single, born Canada, father born England, mother born Irish Free State, living with her sister Ruby.
  - Residence: 4843 Rosewood Ave., Los Angeles, California., 1936.<sup>65,604</sup>
  - Census: 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>605</sup> Helen Miller, 53, single, head, born Canada, lived in same place in last census. Living with her is her sister Ruby B. Miller.
  - Residence: 524 1/2 North Avenue 54, 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>605</sup>
  - Cemetery: Hollywood Forever Cemetery, 1983, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>601</sup> Helen Miller, 1885-1983. "Until The Day Break."
  - Residence: Feb 1983, Alhambra, Los Angeles, California.<sup>600</sup>

146 F   vii. **Ruby Blanche Miller**<sup>65,81</sup> was born 4 Oct 1887 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>65,81,606,607,608</sup> died 20 Oct 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California<sup>608,609,610</sup> at age 66, and was buried in 1953 in Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>297</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1891, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>611</sup> Ruby B. Miller, 3, born Manitoba
- Census: Census of the Northwest Prairie Provinces, 1906, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>547</sup> Ruby B. Miller, 18, born Manitoba, single, daughter. Living with her mother, Fannie L. Miller and her sister Helen.
- Passenger Manifest: SS Virginian, Sep 1910, Quebec City, Quebec, Canada.<sup>612</sup> Ruby Blanche Miller, returning Canadian citizen, age 22, from Liverpool to Quebec City, Sept 1910, traveling with her mother, Fanny, and sister, Helen
- Census: 1920, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>613</sup> Ruby B. Miller, age 32, single, parents born England. Living with her mother, Fanny, and sister, Helen.
- Census: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>603</sup> Ruby B. Miller, 42, single, head of household, born Canada; mother and father born England. Year of immigration: 1913.
- Census: 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>605</sup> Ruby B. Miller, 51, single, born Canada, living in the same place as the last census; living with her sister Helen, head of the household.
- Residence: 524 1/2 North Avenue 54, 1940, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>605</sup>
- Cemetery: St. James Anglican Cemetery, 1953, Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>529</sup> Row 4: Ruby Blanche Miller, 1887-1953. Her death certificate notes that she was cremated at the Chapel of the Pines in Los Angeles.
- Occupation: Church secretary, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>608</sup>

**85. Charlotte Elizabeth Miller**<sup>65</sup> (*Rev. Charles H. Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born about 1836 in Cheswardine, Shropshire, England.<sup>306</sup>

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.<sup>480</sup>
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1881.<sup>306</sup>

Charlotte married **Rev. Joseph Dundas Miller**,<sup>65,267</sup> son of **Joseph Dundas Miller** and **Elizabeth Tomlinson**, 18 Jan 1857 in Thorpe, Derbyshire, England.<sup>270,271,272</sup> Joseph was born 6 Mar 1829 in Bahia, Brazil,<sup>65</sup> died 2 Dec 1864 in Southport, Lancashire, England<sup>268,269</sup> at age 35, and was buried in 1864 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.



Marriage Notes: Joseph Dundas Miller, age 24, bachelor, living at Rotherham, Yorkshire, father Joseph Miller, merchant, and Charlotte Elizabeth Miller, age 20, spinster, living at Thorpe, Derby, father Charles Miller, clerk, were married 8 Jan 1857, in the parish church in the parish of Thorpe in the County of Derby. Witness, Charles Miller, Charlotte King Miller and others. Marriage performed by Charles Miller, rector, the bride's father. Marriage Record, parish register.

Joseph Dundas Miller and Charlotte Elizabeth Miller were first cousins.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1841, Bootle, Lancashire, England.<sup>235</sup> Joseph Dundas Miller, age 12, not born in this county
- Occupation: Anglican clergyman.<sup>477</sup>
- Will/Probate: Will proved at Principal Registry, Derby, by the oath of Charlotte Elizabeth Miller of Thorpe, Derby.
- Education: B.A. Degree, Trinity College, 1855, Dublin, Dublin, Leinster, Ireland.<sup>478</sup> Entered Trinity College 2 July 1851, age 22
- Death Cause: Anemia, 2 Dec 1864, Southport, Lancashire, England.
- Cemetery: Liverpool Cemetery, 1864.<sup>479</sup> Buried beside his brother William Charles Miller and others. Section 8, Grave 221.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 80)**

**86. John Tomlinson** (*William John Tomlinson*<sup>9</sup>, *Dorothy Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>)

John married **Lucy Delpratt**.<sup>81</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 147 F i. **May Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1867.<sup>81</sup>
- 148 F ii. **Ella Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1868<sup>81</sup> and died in 1931<sup>81</sup> at age 63.
- 149 M iii. **Frank Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1870.<sup>81</sup>
- 150 F iv. **Agnes Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1872.<sup>81</sup>
- 151 M v. **Rev. Arthur Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1874.<sup>81</sup>

**88. William Alfred Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> (*William John Tomlinson*<sup>9</sup>, *Dorothy Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1840<sup>81</sup> and died in 1918<sup>81</sup> at age 78.

---

William married **Caroline Churchill**.<sup>81</sup> Caroline was born in 1843<sup>614</sup> and died in 1919<sup>81</sup> at age 76.

Children from this marriage were:

152 M i. **Charles Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1865.<sup>81</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Fact: Death was probably in the 1870s.<sup>81</sup>

153 F ii. **Edith Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1866<sup>81</sup> and died about 1940<sup>81</sup> about age 74.

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.<sup>81</sup>

154 F iii. **Alice Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1868<sup>81</sup> and died in 1871<sup>81</sup> at age 3.

155 M iv. **Walter Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1870<sup>81</sup> and died in 1870.<sup>81</sup>

156 M v. **Harold Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1872<sup>81</sup> and died in 1889<sup>81</sup> at age 17.

157 F vi. **Mildred Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1874.<sup>81</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Marriage Status: Never married.<sup>81</sup>

158 F vii. **Carrie Tomlinson**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1876<sup>81</sup> and died in 1876.<sup>81</sup>

---

## 11th Generation (8th Great-Grandchildren)

**98. William Gordon**<sup>81,328,329</sup> (*Mary Dorothy Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Mar 1849 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>81,330,331</sup> and died 11 Apr 1913 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland<sup>81,332</sup> at age 64.

General Notes: Gravestone Inscription at Kelton Old Churchyard: Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland:

*Also of, His Eldest Son, Colonel William Gordon of Threave, Late of, The Royal Scots Fusiliers, The Durham Light Infantry, And 1st (The Royal Scots) Regimental District, Who Died at Threave, On 11th April 1913, In His 65th Year.*

William was the eldest son of William and Mary Dorothy Miller Gordon. His wife, Catherine Neish, and her sister, Jane Neish, are also in the inscription.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>615</sup>
- Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>318</sup>
- Gravestone: Kelton, Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 1913.<sup>321</sup>

William married **Catherine Anne W. Neish**,<sup>81</sup> daughter of **William Neish** and **Unknown**, in 1882.<sup>81,333</sup> Catherine was born 8 Feb 1856<sup>616</sup> and died 17 Apr 1935<sup>617,618</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: Gravestone Inscription, Kelton Old Churchyard, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland:

*In Loving memory of Catherine Anne Gordon, Widow of William Gordon of Threave, and Daughter of William Neish of Tannadyce Angus, Born 8th February 1856, Died 17th April 1935.*

Tannadice is in the county of Angus [formerly Forfar] in northeastern Scotland not far from where her husband's father was born.

Catherine's sister is also on the gravestone inscription:

*Jane A. Neish, born 9th November 1851, Died at Threave 25th June 1937.*

Noted events in her life were:

- Gravestone: Kelton, Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 1935.<sup>321</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 159 M i. **Colin Lindsay Gordon**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1883<sup>619,620</sup> and died 27 Aug 1940 in Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland<sup>621,622</sup> at age 57.

General Notes: Gravestone inscription Kelton Old Churchyard, Kirkcudbright, Scotland:

*Colin Lindsay Gordon, C.V.O., Late Coldstream Guards, Elder son of Colonel W. Gordon, Died at Threave, 27 August 1940, Aged 57 years.*

Threave was the family home of the Gordons, near Castle Douglas in Kirkcudbrightshire. CVO is probably Commander of the Royal Victorian Order. The Coldstream Guards was Her Majesty's Coldstream Regiment of Foot Guards which originated in Coldstream, Scotland.

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone: Kelton, Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 1940.<sup>321</sup>

- 160 M ii. **Alan Francis Lindsay Gordon**<sup>623,624</sup> was born in 1892<sup>81</sup> and died 26 Nov 1957<sup>625</sup> at age 65.

---

General Notes: Gravestone Inscription, Kelton Old Churchyard,  
Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland:  
*Major Alan Francis Lindsay Gordon, D.S.O. M.C. Late Irish Guards, Younger  
son of Colonel W. Gordon, Died 26th Novr 1957 Aged 63 years.*  
D.S.O. M.C. stands for Distinguished Service Order, Military Cross.

Alan is the one who gave the Threave estate, with house, gardens, etc., to the  
National Trust in 1848. He never married.

Noted events in his life were:

- Gravestone: Kelton, Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 1957.<sup>321</sup>

**99. Alexander Gordon**<sup>81,328</sup> (*Mary Dorothy Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary  
Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>,  
*George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 May 1850 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>81,334,335</sup> and died in  
1888<sup>81</sup> at age 38.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: A different birth date found in family trees., 29 Apr 1850.<sup>81</sup>
- Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>626</sup>
- Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>318</sup>

Alexander married **Emily Harriet Tabor**<sup>81</sup> in 1877.<sup>81,336</sup> Emily died in 1939.<sup>81</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 161 F    i. **Mary Dorothy Gordon**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1878<sup>81</sup> and died in 1913<sup>81</sup> at age 35.  
Mary married **George Tate**.<sup>81</sup>
- 162 F    ii. **Isabel Gordon**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1879.<sup>81</sup>
- 163 F    iii. **Katherine Gordon**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1883<sup>81</sup> and died in 1935<sup>81</sup> at age 52.

**101. Edward Gordon**<sup>81,328</sup> (*Mary Dorothy Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary  
Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>,  
*George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jul 1852 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>81,339,340</sup> and died in  
1922<sup>81</sup> at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>627</sup>
- Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>318</sup>
- Census: Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.<sup>628</sup>
- Occupation: Agricultural inspector, 1871.<sup>325</sup>
- Residence: Argrennan House, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.<sup>325</sup>

Edward married **Edith Beatrice Southey**.<sup>81</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 164 M    i. **William Edward Gordon**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1899.<sup>81</sup>  
William married **Betty Findley**.<sup>81</sup>
- + 165 M    ii. **Vyner Reginald Gordon**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1904<sup>81</sup> and died 6 Jan 1942 in Hong  
Kong<sup>81,629</sup> at age 38.

---

Vyner married **Marion Fleming Gairdner**.<sup>81,630</sup>

**102. Rev. Charles James Gordon**<sup>81,341</sup> (*Mary Dorothy Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 21 Sep 1853 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>81,342,343</sup>

General Notes: Handwritten notes on chart: "Rector Great Salkeld, Carlisle" - spelling may be wrong.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Rector, Great Salkeld, Carlisle.<sup>81</sup>
- Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>631</sup>
- Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>318</sup>

Charles married **Selina Margaret Cornish**.<sup>81,344</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 166 F i. **Ruth Gordon**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1880.<sup>81</sup>
- 167 F ii. **Grace Gordon**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1881.<sup>81</sup>
- 168 M iii. **William Gordon**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1883.<sup>81</sup>
- 169 M iv. **Stephen Gordon**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1884.<sup>81</sup>
- 170 F v. **Mary Gordon**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1886<sup>81</sup> and died in 1926<sup>81</sup> at age 40.

Mary married **Ian Mackinnon Jefferies**.<sup>81</sup>

- 171 F vi. **Bertha Gordon**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1890<sup>81</sup> and died in 1920<sup>81</sup> at age 30.
- 172 M vii. **Michael Gordon**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1894.<sup>81</sup>

**104. Helen Gordon**<sup>81,351</sup> (*Mary Dorothy Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 May 1856 in New Brighton, Cheshire, England<sup>81,352,353</sup> and died in 1916<sup>81</sup> at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: St. James Church, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 13 Jul 1856.<sup>632</sup>
- Census: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>633</sup>
- Residence: New Road, New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1861.<sup>318</sup>
- Census: Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.<sup>634</sup>
- Residence: Argrennan House, Tongland, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scotland, 1871.

Helen married **Morris Charles Smith**.<sup>81</sup>

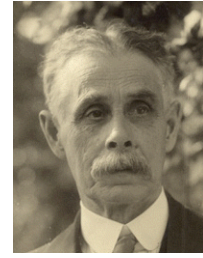
Children from this marriage were:

- 173 F i. **Helen Mary Smith**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1877.<sup>81</sup>
- 174 F ii. **Isabel Smith**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1879.<sup>81</sup>



---

**109. Charles Edward Miller**<sup>408,416,417,418,419</sup> (*William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 Jul 1856 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>420,421,422</sup> was christened 16 Aug 1856 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>423</sup> died 2 Oct 1928 in Missoula, Missoula, Montana<sup>424,425</sup> at age 72, and was buried 5 Oct 1928 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.<sup>426,427</sup>



General Notes: Charles, Annie and Nina left Liverpool for Canada in 1882. It is not known what ship they traveled on, their ports of departure and arrival or the exact dates. They did make their way, most likely by train, out to Winnipeg, Manitoba, and then went about two hundred miles further to Birtle where they were met by relatives.

The family moved from Birtle, Manitoba, to Pittsburgh sometime between 1888 and 1890. After their daughter Ethel was badly burned and spent a year in a hospital in Pittsburgh, Charles took Ethel to England in July 1897 on the SS *Rhynland* for more extensive medical care; the rest of family followed in December; they stayed in England for about ten years, living in different places. Charles left London in November 1907, supposedly to keep books for a cattle ranch in the United States. The manifest of the SS *Lusitania*, which arrived in New York, indicated that he was going to Missoula, Montana. I believe the cattle ranch position fell through because Annie and some of the children came from England to join him in Cheyenne, Wyoming, in December of that year. In 1910 he was working as a clerk for the Union Pacific Railroad in Cheyenne.

In 1918 he moved to Casper Wyoming and then went to St. Cloud, Minnesota, for one year in 1923 - I believe he worked for Healy Plumbing and Heating during that time. In 1924 they returned to Missoula, Montana, and were living with or near their daughter Connie Healy Baker. Annie died in 1927 in Denver and Charles died in 1929 in Missoula. Both were buried in Denver.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.<sup>635</sup>
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.<sup>380</sup> 39 Falkner Square was his parents' home.
- Military: Sub Lieutenant, Volunteer Forces, Lancashire Artillery Corps, 13 Nov 1875.<sup>636</sup>
- Occupation: Mercantile clerk, 25 Jan 1882.<sup>418</sup>
- Residence: Belvidere Rd., Liverpool, England, 25 Jan 1882.<sup>418</sup> This was the address given on his marriage certificate and was the home of his parents in 1882.
- Immigration: To Pittsburgh, PA, from Manitoba, Canada, Betw 1888 - 1890.<sup>637,638</sup> Information given in 1910 Census says 1888, in 1920, the year is given as 1890.
- Occupation: Insurance agent, Sep 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.<sup>639</sup> Noted on the birth record for his son, Sidney Neville Miller
- Naturalization: Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 6 Oct 1894.<sup>640,641</sup>
- Moved: 5 Aug 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>642</sup> Charles, was taking Ethel to England for more extensive medical care. They left Philadelphia on 27 July on the SS *Rhynland*.
- Residence: 107 Brockley Rise, London, S.E., England, 24 Aug 1899.<sup>643</sup>
- Census: Grantham North, Lincolnshire, UK, 1901.<sup>644</sup>
- Residence: 10 Launder Terrace, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.

- Moved: Arrival on SS Lusitania from Liverpool, 9 Nov 1907, New York, New York.<sup>645</sup> Heading for Missoula, Montana
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>646</sup>
- Occupation: Clerk, Union Pacific Railroad, 26 Apr 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>637</sup>
- Residence: 502 E. 21st St., 26 Apr 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>637</sup>
- Occupation: Clerk, Oil Refinery, 1920, Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.<sup>638</sup>
- Census: 16 Jan 1920, Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming.<sup>638</sup>
- Residence: 28 Jul 1925, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>408</sup>
- Residence: c/o 201 N. Flora St., 21 Sep 1925, Bell, Los Angeles, California.<sup>464</sup> He was still there in December 1925 during the settlement of his mother's estate in England. It is not known if they were visiting or living in Bell because the address was in care of his son-in-law, John Robert Wilson, Nina's husband.
- Residence: 551 Monroe St., Jun 1927, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>647</sup>
- Occupation: Retired book keeper, 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>648</sup>
- Residence: 227 S. 6th St. East, 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>648</sup>
- Death Fact: Died at Thornton Hospital, 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>648</sup>
- Death Cause: Lobar pneumonia, right lung, 2 Oct 1928.
- Age at death: 71 years, 2 months, 17 days, 2 Oct 1928.<sup>648</sup>
- Funeral Home: J.M. Lucy and Sons, 2 Oct 1928, Missoula, Missoula, Montana.<sup>648</sup>
- Funeral Service: Olinger Mortuary, Olinger Chapel, Denver, Colorado., 5 Oct 1928.<sup>648,649</sup> Two daughters of Charles Edward Miller attended his funeral: Esther Breisch and Connie Baker.
- Cemetery: Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.<sup>650</sup>, Sec. 7, Lot 253, Block 22
- Gravestone: Crown Hill Cemetery.<sup>650,651</sup> Miller, Charles E., July 15, 1857, October 2, 1928, Annie Marie, July 4, 1860, June 25, 1927. Correct year of birth for Charles is 1856.

Charles married **Annie Maria Bayley**, daughter of **Hamlet Ambrose Bayley** and **Esther Ashcroft**, 25 Jan 1882 in Chorlton, Lancaster County, England.<sup>428</sup> Annie was born 4 Jul 1860 in Wordsley, Staffordshire, England.<sup>652,653,654</sup> died 25 Jun 1927 in Denver, Denver, Colorado<sup>655,656</sup> at age 66, and was buried 27 Jun 1927 in Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.<sup>657,658</sup>



General Notes: After their daughter Ethel was badly burned and spent about year in a hospital in Pittsburgh, Charles took Ethel to England in July 1897 on the SS *Rhynland* for more extensive medical care; the rest of family followed in December, sailing from Philadelphia on the SS *Rhynland* and arriving in Liverpool on 23 December 1897. The manifest lists Mrs. Chas. Miller, Mr. Ed Miller, gentleman (Edward Howard), and Misses Nina, Constance, Lucy and Esther Miller. The family stayed in England for about ten years.

In 1907, Annie Bayley Miller and four of her children returned to the United States. The SS *Praetorian* sailed from Glasgow but the Millers probably got on in Liverpool. The arrived in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, on 19 Aug 1907 en route to Cheyenne, Wyoming, where Charles Edward Miller had already arrived and was working as a bookkeeper.

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Holy Trinity Church, Parish Church of Kingswinford, St. Mary's, 6 Aug 1860, Kingswinford, Staffordshire, England.<sup>659</sup>
- Census: Wordsley, Staffordshire, England, 1861.<sup>660</sup>
- Residence: The Mount, High St., Wordsley, Staffordshire, England, 1861.<sup>661</sup>
- Census: 55 Bridge St., Walsall, Staffordshire, England, 1871.<sup>662</sup>
- Naturalization: 6 Oct 1894.<sup>638</sup> Although information given in the 1920 census gives her naturalization date as 1895, Annie's husband Charles was naturalized in 1894 which gave Annie naturalization status at that time also.
- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>663</sup> Annie Miller, along with her children Nina, Edward, Constance, Lucy, & Esther, arrived from Philadelphia on the SS Rhyndland to join Charles Miller and Ethel, taken to England to undergo more surgery for her burns.
- Census: Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.<sup>664</sup>
- Residence: 10 Launder Terrace, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.<sup>665</sup>
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>666</sup> Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Census: 1910, Cheyenne City, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>667</sup>
- Residence: 502 E. 21st St., Cheyenne, Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.<sup>668</sup>
- Census: Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming, 16 Jan 1920.
- Residence: Residence at time of death: 551 Monroe St., 25 Jun 1927, Denver, Denver, Colorado. Annie was staying with her daughter when she died, so this was the address of Esther Breisch.
- Funeral Home: Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado., 25 Jun 1927.<sup>669</sup>
- Age at death: 66 years, 11 mos., 20 days, 25 Jun 1927.<sup>670</sup>
- Death Cause: Cerebral disturbance of unknown origin, 25 Jun 1927.
- Funeral Service: 27 Jun 1927, Denver, Denver, Colorado.<sup>669</sup> Attending funeral: Charles E. Miller, husband, Mrs. A.L. Boyd, daughter, Mrs. E.A. Breisch, daughter and her husband, E.R. Breisch, and son, Robert Breisch, and others.
- Cemetery: Crown Hill Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson, Colorado.<sup>650</sup> Burial was in Section 8, Lot 253, Block 22
- Gravestone: Crown Hill Cemetery.<sup>650</sup> Miller, Charles E., July 15, 1857, October 2, 1928, Annie Marie, July 4, 1860, June 25, 1927.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 175 F     i. **Nina Miller**<sup>671</sup> was born 6 Oct 1881 in Leytonstone, Essex, England<sup>672,673,674,675</sup> and died 4 Oct 1956 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii<sup>676</sup> at age 74.
- Nina married **John Robert Wilson**<sup>677,678,679</sup> (d. 2 Jun 1946) 4 Nov 1909 in Toledo, Tama County, Iowa.<sup>678,680,681</sup>
- + 176 M     ii. **Edward Howard Miller** was born 15 May 1883 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada and died in Mar 1933 in South Africa at age 49.
- Edward married **Annie**.<sup>682</sup>

- 
- + 177 F    iii. **Constance Emily Miller**<sup>683,684,685</sup> was born 10 Jul 1884 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>676,686,687,688</sup> died 4 Apr 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>676,689,690,691</sup> at age 92, and was buried 7 Apr 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>689</sup>

Constance married **LeRoy Nelson Baker**<sup>676,692,693,694</sup> (d. 22 Apr 1953) 21 Jan 1908 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>676</sup>

- + **178** F    iv. **Lucy Gertrude Miller**<sup>695</sup> was born 11 Feb 1887 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>696,697</sup> died 18 Mar 1972 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California<sup>698,699</sup> at age 85, and was buried 21 Mar 1972 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>700</sup>

Lucy married **James Henry Healy** (d. 27 Sep 1960) 21 Jan 1909 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>701</sup>

- + 179 F    v. **Ethel Maude Miller** was born 4 Oct 1888 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>676,702,703,704</sup> died 12 Jan 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas<sup>705,706</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>707</sup>

Ethel married **Arthur Franklin Boyd**<sup>676</sup> (d. 27 Sep 1953) 23 Jun 1915 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>676</sup>

- 180 M    vi. **Sidney Neville Miller**<sup>708</sup> was born 19 Sep 1890 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania,<sup>639</sup> died 27 Jun 1891 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania,<sup>709</sup> and was buried 28 Jun 1891 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.<sup>710,711</sup>

General Notes: On the record of death, the names of the parents are given as Howard Miller and Mary Miller, both born in England. His uncle was Howard Bayley and his mother was Maria Bayley Miller. He was nine months and born in Pittsburgh, both of which are correct. He died of cholera.



Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Kearsarge St., Pittsburgh, Ward 32, 19 Sep 1890.
- Cemetery: South Side Cemetery, Jun 1891, Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania.<sup>710</sup> Section D, Lot 32, Row 14

- + 181 F    vii. **Esther Mary Miller**<sup>666,678</sup> was born 16 Oct 1894 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania<sup>638,678,712</sup> and died 8 Apr 1995 in Sand Springs, Oklahoma<sup>713</sup> at age 100.

Esther married **Elwood Reese Breisch**<sup>638,678,714</sup> (d. Abt 1989) 11 Jul 1916 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>678,715</sup>

- + 182 M    viii. **Frederick Spurstow Miller**<sup>268,716</sup> was born 7 Dec 1898 in Honor Oak Park, London, England<sup>638,678,687,717,718</sup> and died 9 Dec 1987 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>81,719,720</sup> at age 89.

Frederick married **Linetta Elizabeth Anderson**<sup>678,721</sup> (d. 26 Nov 1985) 24 Jul 1923 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana.<sup>678,722</sup>

---

**111. Henry Miller**<sup>81,408</sup> (*William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 18 Sep 1859 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>81,439,440</sup> was christened 8 Oct 1859 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>440</sup> and died in Apr 1927 in Walton-On-Thames, Surrey, England<sup>81,441</sup> at age 67. Another name for Henry was Harry.



General Notes: Henry "Harry" Miller was trained as an engineer but went to Assam, India, to the tea plantations. He became head of the Jorhaut Tea Company in Assam and was quite eminent. He became a Companion of the Indian Empire which was an honor granted to those who distinguished themselves in India. He was a member of the Legislative Assembly in Assam and President of the Assam Bengal Tea Assn. Henry's brother, George Ernest, was one of his tea plantation managers in India.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Tea planter, India.
- Census: Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.<sup>723</sup>
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1861.<sup>380</sup>
- Education: Graduated from Uppingham School, 1877, Uppingham, Rutlandshire, England.
- Census: 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>724</sup>
- Occupation: Civil Engineer, 1881.<sup>306</sup>
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>306</sup>
- Residence: 1892, Cinnamara, Assam, India.<sup>725</sup>
- Residence: Halton, Adelaide Road, 28 Jul 1925, Walton-On-Thames, Surrey, England.<sup>408</sup>
- Death Fact: Year of death might be 1929, not 1927.<sup>726</sup>

Henry married **Frances Margaret Adams**,<sup>442,443</sup> daughter of **James Scovell Adams** and **Jane**, 3 Nov 1892 in Kensington, London, England.<sup>81,444,445</sup> Frances was born 20 Jul 1864<sup>81,727</sup> and died 8 Oct 1937 in Walton-On-Thames, Surrey, England<sup>81</sup> at age 73.



Marriage Notes: Notice of marriage of Henry Miller and Margaret Adams, 1892, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 4 November 1892; Issue 13989. p.7; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008:

"Marriages--MILLER--ADAMS--Nov. 3, at St. Barnabas' Church, Addison-road., Kensington, London, by the Rev. G.M. Thornton, Vicar, Henry Miller, of Cinnamara, Assam, India, second son of William Charles Miller, of Frenchwood, Alexandra-drive, Liverpool, to Frances Margaret, eldest daughter of the late James Scovell Adams, of Holland Park, London."

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Barnabas' Church, Kensington, London, England, 1892.<sup>725</sup>

General Notes: Frances Margaret Adams, known by the name Margaret in the Miller family, was most likely born in Kensington, a district in West London, the oldest child of James Scovell Adams and Jane Newton. In her christening record, her date of birth, but not place, is given, and her parents are James Scovell Adams and Jane. She was christened 14 Sept 1864 in St. John The Evangelist [Church of Eng], in Notting Hill, London. Her place of death

---

and her mother's name, which have not been confirmed, were found at the website: Tollis Genealogy, at <http://www.tolliss.com>. There are many siblings listed as well. The Newton name for her mother is most likely correct as her first daughter was named Margaret Newton Miller.

Children from this marriage were:

- 183 F i. **Margaret Newton Miller**<sup>81</sup> was born 30 Oct 1896 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>81,728</sup> and died in 1967<sup>81</sup> at age 71.

Noted events in her life were:

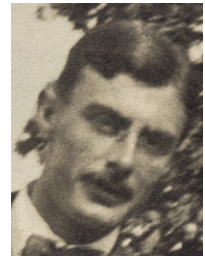
- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1901.<sup>729</sup>
- Residence: 16 Parkfield Rd., Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1901.<sup>730</sup>

- 184 M ii. **Henry Francis Swainson Miller**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1897 in India<sup>731,732</sup> and died 14 Sep 1924<sup>81</sup> at age 27.

General Notes: On the Spurstow chart his date of birth is 30/2/1897 but this must be incorrect since there are not 30 days in February.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1901.<sup>733</sup>
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1901.<sup>734</sup>



- + 185 F iii. **Mary Dorothy Miller**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1899<sup>81</sup> and died 1 Sep 1981<sup>81</sup> at age 82.

Mary married **Walter Fuller Schofield**<sup>81</sup> (d. 16 Jul 1955) in 1926.<sup>81</sup>

- 186 M iv. **Charles Scovell Miller**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1901<sup>81</sup> and died in 1971<sup>81</sup> at age 70.

General Notes: No children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Name Fact: Also spelled Scovil.<sup>81</sup>



Charles married **Marybell Magdalene Weekes**,<sup>735,736,737</sup> daughter of **Harry D. Weekes** and **Florence Rose Torry**, 2 Jun 1931 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada.<sup>81,738</sup> Marybell died 16 Apr 1989 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada.<sup>739</sup>





---

**112. Maude Alice Miller**<sup>408</sup> (*William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1861 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>446,447</sup> died 29 May 1958 in Heybridge, Essex, England<sup>412,448</sup> at age 97, and was buried in Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>412</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>740</sup>
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>434</sup>
- Census: 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>741</sup>
- Residence: 15 Belvidere Rd., 1881, Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England.<sup>306</sup>
- Census: 1891, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>742</sup>
- Residence: Witham Road, 1891, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>743</sup>
- Census: 1901, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>744</sup>
- Residence: The Towers, 1901, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>745</sup>
- Residence: The Towers, 28 Jul 1925, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>408</sup>

Maude married **Edmund Ernest Bentall**,<sup>81</sup> son of **Edward Hammond Bentall** and **Unknown**, 24 Mar 1885 in Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>81,449,450</sup> Edmund was born in 1855 in Heybridge, Essex, England,<sup>81,746,747</sup> died 3 Nov 1945 in Essex County, England<sup>412,748</sup> at age 90, and was buried in 1945 in Heybridge Cemetery, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>412</sup>



Marriage Notes: Edmund Ernest Bentall, 30, bachelor, engineer, living at Spitalgate, Lincoln, son of Edward Hammond Bentall, engineer, and Maude Alice Miller, 23, spinster, living at Alexandra Drive [Liverpool], dau of William Charles Miller, ship broker, were married 24 March 1885 in the church of St. Michael in Toxteth Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England. Witnesses: Wm. Chas. Miller, Emily Miller, & W.E. Bentall. Parish register, p.179, no. 357.

General Notes: Some notes say he died on Nov. 3, not 13.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.<sup>749</sup>
- Occupation: Manager, Agricultural Machinery Works, 1891.<sup>743</sup>
- Residence: Witham Road, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.<sup>743</sup>
- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>750</sup>
- Residence: The Towers, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>745</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- + 187 M i. **Charles Edward Bentall**<sup>81</sup> was born 14 Dec 1885 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>81,751,752</sup> died 5 Jul 1955<sup>81</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>412</sup>

Charles married **Marjorie Durell "Peggy" Wickham**<sup>81</sup> in 1911 in Uckfield, Sussex, England.<sup>81,753</sup>

Charles next married **Joan Sadd**<sup>81</sup> (d. Apr 1976).

- + 188 F ii. **Dorothy Bentall**<sup>81</sup> was born 22 Feb 1887 in Heybridge, Essex, England<sup>81,754,755</sup> and died in 1932<sup>81</sup> at age 45.

---

Dorothy married **Lieutenant, R.N. Eric Walter Poyntz Westmacott**<sup>81,756</sup> (d. 28 Aug 1914) in 1912 in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>81,757</sup>

Dorothy next married **Wilfred Caybourne Smith**.<sup>81</sup>

+ 189 F    iii. **Margery G. Bental**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1888 in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>81,758</sup>

Margery married **John Ernest Grosvenor**.<sup>81</sup>

+ 190 F    iv. **Barbara Bental**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1892<sup>81</sup> and died 8 Jul 1981<sup>81</sup> at age 89.

Barbara married **Lt. Gen. Michael G.H. Barker**.<sup>81</sup>

191 M    v. **Ernest Hammond Bental**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1897<sup>81</sup> and died 3 Oct 1915 in Hulluch, Pas-de-Calais, France<sup>81,759,760</sup> at age 18.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>761</sup>
- Residence: The Towers, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>745</sup>
- Death Fact: Killed in action, World War I., 1915.<sup>81</sup>

+ 192 M    vi. **Lawrence George Bental**

Lawrence married **Isabelle Chapman**<sup>81</sup> (d. 1965).

Lawrence next married **Kathleen Margaret Malcolm**.<sup>81</sup>

**116. Edwin Swainson Miller**<sup>81,408</sup> (*William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Feb 1869 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>81,470,471</sup> was christened 20 Mar 1869 in Toxteth, Lancashire, England,<sup>471</sup> and died 30 Dec 1945 in Brentwood, Essex, England<sup>81,470</sup> at age 76. Another name for Edwin was Eddie.

General Notes: Note on Spurstow chart says "Entered RN as Surgeon, Retd. as Surgeon Captain."



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>762</sup>
- Residence: 39 Falkner Square, 1871, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>434</sup>
- Education: Shrewsbury School - Left there in 1886, age 16 or 17.
- Degree: Bachelor of Medicine, University College at Liverpool Medical School.
- Military: Royal Navy.<sup>81</sup>
- Census: 1891, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>763</sup>
- Residence: 22 Alexandra Dr., 1891, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>437</sup>
- Degree: Bachelor of Surgery at Victoria [B.C.] University, 1893.
- Occupation: Surgeon, Royal Navy, 1895.<sup>764</sup>
- Residence: 26 Warley Road, 21 Aug 1925, Brentwood, Essex, England.<sup>765</sup>
- Obituary: British Medical Journal, 19 Jan 1946.<sup>766</sup>



---

Edwin married **Helen Beatrice Liardet**<sup>81</sup> in 1913.<sup>81</sup> Helen was born in 1885<sup>81</sup> and died in 1965<sup>81</sup> at age 80.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 193 M i. **Richard "Dick" Anthony Swainson Miller**<sup>81,736</sup> was born 14 Oct 1915 in Edinburgh, Scotland<sup>81,736</sup> and died 24 Jul 2003 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada<sup>736,767</sup> at age 87.

Richard married **Margaret Jean "Margot" Donald**<sup>768,769</sup> (d. Jun 2009) 15 Aug 1953 in Heston, Middlesex, England.<sup>81,770</sup>

- + 194 M ii. **Peter John Miller**

Peter married **Prudence Paxton**.<sup>81</sup>



**119. Elizabeth Ann Miller**<sup>81</sup> (*Henry Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1867.<sup>81</sup>

General Notes: John Henry Lowndes was Elizabeth Ann's cousin. They had a son, John H. Lowndes who was in Rio de Janeiro 1979-80.

Elizabeth married **John Henry Lowndes**,<sup>81</sup> son of **Henry B. Lowndes Lowndes** and **Rose J.,.**

The child from this marriage was:

- 195 M i. **John H. Lowndes**

**120. Isabel Frances Miller** (*Henry Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 1 Jan 1869 and died in 1869.<sup>81</sup>

Isabel married **Cecil Eardley Hogg**,<sup>475</sup> son of **Edward Hogg** and **Marianna Harrison.,**

Children from this marriage were:

- 196 F i. **Joyce Hogg**

- 197 F ii. **Marion Hogg**

**133. Emily Malcolm**<sup>81</sup> (*Emily Frances Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 23 Dec 1860<sup>81</sup> and died 21 Oct 1941<sup>81</sup> at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Colchester, Essex, England, 1861.<sup>771</sup>

Emily married **David Foulis Addis**,<sup>511</sup> son of **Thomas Addis** and **Robina Scott Thorburn**, 7 Jan 1879 in Shahjahanpur, Uttar Pradesh, India.<sup>81,512</sup> David was born 26 Apr 1849 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland,<sup>81,772,773</sup> was christened in 1849 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland,<sup>774</sup> died 26 Nov 1924<sup>81,775</sup> at age 75, and was buried in 1924 in Edinburgh, Scotland.<sup>776</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Cemetery: Dean Parish Church, 1924, Edinburgh, Scotland.<sup>772</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 198 M i. **David Malcolm Addis**<sup>81</sup> was born 10 Feb 1882<sup>81</sup> and died 7 Jun 1916 in Belgium<sup>81</sup> at age 34.

General Notes: David Malcolm Addis was killed in World War One near Ypres. His body was never found. His name is inscribed on the Menin Gate in Ypres along with the many others who died in battle. His name is also inscribed on a

---

gravestone in the Dean 1d Cemetery, Edinburgh, Lothian, Scotland. Also named on the gravestone: David Foulis Addis, his father, and Ronald Forrester, his younger brother.

<http://www.gravestonephotos.com>

- + 199 F ii. **Annie Addis**<sup>81</sup> was born 19 May 1884.<sup>81</sup>  
Annie married **Major Louis Urquhart**<sup>81</sup> (d. 1932) in 1920.
- 200 M iii. **George Thorburn Addis**<sup>81</sup> was born 18 Nov 1885.<sup>81</sup>  
George married **Brownie Barnwell**<sup>81</sup> in 1920.<sup>609</sup> Brownie died 22 Feb 1991.<sup>609</sup>
- + 201 F iv. **Dorothy S. Addis**<sup>81</sup> was born 22 Feb 1891.<sup>81</sup>  
Dorothy married **Walter Travers Scott**.<sup>81</sup>
- 202 M v. **Ronald Forrester Addis**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1896<sup>81</sup> and died 3 Sep 1916<sup>81,777</sup> at age 20.  
General Notes: Ronald Forrester Addis, Lieut (A/Capt) was killed in action during WWI, theatre of death unknown, serving with the King's Own Scottish Borderers. His name is on a gravestone with that of his father David Foulis Addis, and brother, David Malcolm Addis, at Dean 1d Cemetery, Edinburgh, Lothian, Scotland. David is not buried there, just memorialized, and probably the same is true for Ronald
- + 203 M vi. **Eric Elrington Addis**<sup>778</sup> was born 19 May 1899 in Edinburgh, Scotland,<sup>81</sup> died 31 Aug 1941 in Alexandria, Egypt at age 42, and was buried in 1941 in Alexandria (Hadra) War Cemetery, Alexandria, Egypt.<sup>779</sup>  
Eric married **Hazel Iris Wilson**<sup>81</sup> in 1926.<sup>609</sup>

**135. George John Huntley Malcolm**<sup>81</sup> (*Emily Frances Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 20 Aug 1865 in Kussowlie, Himachal Pradesh, India,<sup>81,513,514</sup> was christened 23 Jan 1866 in Gwalior, Madhya Pradesh, India,<sup>515</sup> and died 18 Aug 1930 in Brandon, Manitoba, Canada<sup>81,516</sup> at age 64.

General Notes: George John Huntley Malcolm went by the name "Huntley."



George John Huntley Malcolm's biographical information gives his birth place as Kussowlie, India. This can be found on current maps as Kasauli in the state of Himachal Pradesh. Kasauli was a Hill Station used by the British up in northern India in the foothills of the Himalayas. His baptismal record gives his date of baptism and birth and the the parents were living in Morar, Gwalior, Madhya Pradesh, India at that time, about four months after his birth. Morar was a part of the city of Gwalior and was a British cantonment at that time.

George married **Janet Inglis Winter**<sup>81,517</sup> 5 Sep 1891 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>518,519</sup> Janet was born 8 Feb 1867<sup>81</sup> and died 26 Jan 1902 in Miniota, Manitoba, Canada<sup>81,780</sup> at age 34.

Children from this marriage were:

- 204 F i. **Gladys Emily Malcolm**<sup>781</sup> was born 30 May 1892 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada<sup>782</sup> and died 16 Jun 1892 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>783</sup>
- + 205 F ii. **Janet May Malcolm**<sup>81,784</sup> was born 10 May 1893 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>81,785</sup>

---

Janet married **Philip Nicholson Dearlove**<sup>81,786</sup> (d. 1955) 7 Jan 1913 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>81,787</sup>

Janet next married **Claude Stockdale**.<sup>81</sup>

- + 206 F    iii. **Marion Ethel Malcolm**<sup>81,788</sup> was born 14 Dec 1894 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>81,789</sup>

Marion married **Robert James McKenzie**<sup>81</sup> (d. 1949) 18 Jun 1924 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>81,790</sup>

- 207 M    iv. **George Lawrence Malcolm**<sup>81,791</sup> was born 21 May 1896 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>81,792</sup>

George married **Donaldson**<sup>81</sup> in 1961.<sup>81</sup>

- + 208 M    v. **Campbell Malcolm**<sup>81</sup> was born 13 Jan 1898.<sup>81</sup>

Campbell married **Iola Martha Taylor**<sup>81</sup> (d. Abt Sep 1985) 18 Dec 1926 in Foxwarren, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>81,793</sup>

George next married **Adelaide Grellice Barnes**<sup>81,520</sup> 2 Oct 1902 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>521,522</sup> Adelaide was born in 1863<sup>81</sup> and died in 1953<sup>81</sup> at age 90.



General Notes: No children.

**136. Ethel May Malcolm**<sup>81</sup> (*Emily Frances Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 2 Oct 1867<sup>81</sup> and died in 1939<sup>81</sup> at age 72.

Ethel married **Nicholas Elrington**<sup>81</sup> in 1894.<sup>81</sup> Nicholas was born in 1867<sup>81</sup> and died 4 Feb 1946<sup>81</sup> at age 79.

General Notes: Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians and Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians.

I have another birth date for him: 1865.

I have another death date for him: 1935.

Children from this marriage were:

- 209 F    i. **Dorothea Elrington**
- + 210 M    ii. **Maurice Malcolm Elrington**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1896.<sup>81</sup>  
Maurice married **May Osborne**.<sup>81</sup>  
Maurice next married **Dorothy Spooner**.<sup>81</sup>
- + 211 M    iii. **Mordaunt Elrington**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1897.<sup>81</sup>  
Mordaunt married **Lucy St. Clair Johnson**.<sup>81</sup>
- + 212 M    iv. **Maxwell Elrington**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1899<sup>81</sup> and died in 1945<sup>81</sup> at age 46.  
Maxwell married **Beryl**<sup>81</sup> in 1924.<sup>81</sup>
- + 213 F    v. **Isabella Frances Elrington**  
Isabella married **Rev. Graham Perry**.<sup>81</sup>
- 214 F    vi. **Barbara Malcolm Elrington**

---

Barbara married **Ralph Burgess Smith**.<sup>81</sup>

215 F vii. **Ruth Elrington**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1906<sup>81</sup> and died in 1924<sup>81</sup> at age 18.

+ 216 F viii. **Elizabeth Reby Elrington**

Elizabeth married **Henry Broadfield Sissmore**.<sup>81</sup>

**138. Admiral Francis Spurstow Miller**<sup>81,531</sup> (*Francis Benjamin Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Nov 1863 in Litherland Park, Liverpool, Lancashire, England<sup>81,532,533,534</sup> and died 6 Feb 1954 in Bournemouth, Dorset, England<sup>81,535</sup> at age 90.



General Notes: A note below his name on the Spurstow chart said that he entered R.N. Jan. 1877 and retired 1920, Admiral.

Family records give his year of death as 1953. Some websites give the year as 1954.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Royal Navy, Jan 1877.<sup>81</sup>
- Census: 1881, Royal Navy, At sea or in a foreign port.<sup>794</sup> Midshipman aboard the *Minotaur*
- Residence: Rothesay Hotel, Bath Road, Feb 1954, Bournemouth, Dorset, England.
- Notice of Death: London Gazette, 12 Mar 1954. MILLER, Francis Spurstow, C.B., 6<sup>th</sup> February, 1954. Rothesay Hotel, Bath Road, Bournemouth, formerly Flat 1, Pine Mansions, Vale Road, Bournemouth, An Admiral (Retired) in the Royal Navy
- Military Honors: Companion of the Order of the Bath (CB).

Francis married **Amy Knowles Ross**,<sup>81</sup> daughter of **William Stopford Ross** and **Unknown**, 20 Mar 1888 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>81,536,537</sup> Amy was born in 1869<sup>81</sup> and died in 1949 in Bournemouth, Dorset, England<sup>81,795</sup> at age 80.



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Church: St. Michael in the Hamlet, 20 Mar 1888, Aigburth, Lancashire, England.<sup>796</sup> The Marriage Registration Index gives the place as Toxteth Park which is in Liverpool

General Notes: A note below her name on the chart said that she was the daughter of W. Stapford Ross, Trinidad, W.I.

It may also be Stafford, or Stopford or Stofford.

Children from this marriage were:

217 F i. **Charlotte May Miller**<sup>81</sup> was born 8 May 1889<sup>81</sup> and died in 1900<sup>81</sup> at age 11.

218 M ii. **William Francis Spurstow Miller**<sup>81</sup> was born 17 Jun 1893 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>81,797</sup> died 28 Sep 1916 in Flers, Somme, France<sup>81,798</sup> at age 23, and was buried in 1916 in Flers, Somme, France.<sup>798</sup>

General Notes: A note on the Spurstow Chart says "Farming Argentine and New Zealand 1911-1914 Killed in action in France serving with New Zealanders."

William Francis Spurstow Miller was a Lance Corporal serving with the Wellington Regiment, N.Z.E.F., 1st Battalion, when he was killed in the Battle of

---

Flers-Courcelette in September 1916. The cemetery was begun after this battle and burials began in November and continued into 1917. He is buried in Special Memorial 7.

In 1924 a Processional Cross was donated to St. Peter's Church in Wrecclesham, Farnham, Surrey, by Admiral Francis Spurstow Miller in memory of his son, William. This is mentioned in a section of "Know Your Church" written up during the Church's 170th anniversary celebration in 2010. There is a picture of the cross and a nice biographical sketch of both William and his father on pages 25-26. His birth year is given as 1887, but that is incorrect as he was 23 at the time of his death in 1916.  
<http://www.cofewrecclesham.org.uk/knowyourchurch.pdf>

Information passed down in the family notes that "Willie, Admiral Spurstow's son, was 43 years in 1937, not married. In 1937 he was No. 2 of the Naval Section of Ordnance at Woolrich [Woolwich] Arsenal." It is not clear who someone was referring to, but it was obviously not William Francis Spurstow Miller.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Farming Argentina & New Zealand.<sup>81</sup>
- Cemetery: A.I.F. [Australian Imperial Force]Burial Ground, 1916, Flers, Somme, France.<sup>798</sup> William Franc

- 219 M    iii. **Cecil Spurstow Miller**<sup>81</sup> was born 25 Aug 1895<sup>81</sup> and died 21 Jul 1972 in Swanage, Dorset, England<sup>799</sup> at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Royal Navy, 1908.<sup>81</sup>
- Military: Wounded at Jutland, 1916.<sup>81</sup>

Cecil married **Dorothy Scholes**<sup>81</sup> in 1947.<sup>81</sup> Dorothy died 10 Sep 1964 in Swanage, Dorset, England.<sup>800</sup>

- 220 M    iv. **Henry Nelson Spurstow Miller**<sup>81</sup> was born 21 Oct 1897<sup>81</sup> and died in 1898<sup>81</sup> at age 1.

**140. Rose Miller**<sup>65,81</sup> (*Francis Benjamin Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1877 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>65,81,550,551</sup> was christened 12 Aug 1877 in Grassendale, Lancashire, England,<sup>552</sup> died 12 Nov 1927 in New Orleans, Louisiana<sup>65,81,553</sup> at age 50, and was buried in 1927 in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>554</sup>



General Notes: Excerpt from letter written by Charles Edward Miller to his son Fred Miller, 7 Dec 1927:

"I had a letter from Ruby Miller. She and Helen are in Los Angeles. She tells me their sister, Rose, died in New Orleans a few weeks ago, very suddenly. she was unconscious when they took her to the hospital and she passed away without recognizing anyone. Her daughter was with her at the time. The latter is living with her uncle Fred. C. Miller at Oceanside, California."

Charles and Ruby were first cousins, their fathers William Charles and Benjamin were brothers. Frederick Charles Miller was Ruby's brother.

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: 1880.<sup>528</sup> From England
- Census: 1911, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>801</sup> Rose Plant, age 33, born July 1877, England, Year of immigration: 1880
- Residence: 722 Wilmer, 1911, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>551</sup>
- Passenger Manifest: 1 Apr 1920, Key West, Monroe, Florida.<sup>802</sup> Rose Plant, 42, arriving with dau Joan, 8, on the *Governor Cobb*, coming from Havana, Cuba, and heading to Louisville, KY
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, 1927, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>554</sup> Plot: Vale of Memory, Lot 14-8. Mother: Rose Miller Plant, Liverpool, England, July 10, 1877, New Orleans, La. Nov. 12, 1927
- Residence: 1436 Josephine St., 1927, New Orleans, Louisiana.<sup>553</sup> The house at that address, which is probably the original and same house as in 1927, is a large one and Rose may have been a boarder in the house. No indication as to how long she had been living in the house.

Rose married **Henry William "Harry" Plant**<sup>65,81,555,556</sup> 4 Dec 1903 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>65,81,557</sup> Henry was born 17 Oct 1877 in England,<sup>81,551,803</sup> died 28 Sep 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California<sup>81,803,804</sup> at age 82, and was buried in 1960 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.

General Notes: According to notes written by Donovan Miller, grandson of Francis Benjamin Miller, Harry Plant "came out to the district near Dad's old home about 1900. Worked in neighborhood for awhile, then was Deputy District Registrar for the Municipality of Birtle. Married Aunt Rose in 1903. Moved to Saskatoon as Mortgage Loan Inspector. Went to England and brought out a group of race horses and ran them on the American and Cuban circuits having the 'usual luck' pertaining to that class of business. Aunt Rose and Joan [his daughter] travelled with him part of the time, finally staying in New Orleans where Aunt Rose died and Joan then went to live with Uncle Fred [Frederick Charles Miller, son of Francis Benjamin Miller] and Aunt Nona [Marion Manona Sanders, Fred's wife] and later with Helen and Ruby [Rose Miller's two younger sisters], later marrying Ted Jackson. They now have three boys Harry, Kenny and Sammy. Uncle Harry's present whereabouts are not known."

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 722 Wilmer, 1911, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>551</sup>
- Census: 1911, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada.<sup>551</sup> Henry W. Plant, age 33, born Oct 1877, England, Year of immigration: 1899
- Immigration: 24 Aug 1916, Noyes, Minnesota.<sup>805</sup> Harry Wm. Plant, 38, born Stafford, England
- Passenger Manifest: 9 Apr 1919, Key West, Monroe, Florida.<sup>806</sup> Aboard the SS *Mascotte*, Harry W. Plant, 41, horseman, British Canadian. Last permanent residence: Louisville, KY, 4 yrs. Went out 24 Dec 1918. Final destination: Louisville.
- Passenger Manifest: 1 Apr 1920, Key West, Monroe, Florida.<sup>807</sup> Aboard the SS *Governor Cobb*. Harry W. Plant, 41, horseman [horseman]. Nationality: British. Last permanent residence: Philadelphia, PA, 3 yrs. In Cuba since 7 Nov 1919, heading for Louisville, KY.
- Passenger Manifest: 5 Apr 1922, Key West, Monroe, Florida.<sup>808</sup> Aboard the SS *Gov Cobb*. Harry Plant, 44, horseman, British, Last permanent residence: Cincinnati, Ohio. Has been 8 yrs. at the Jockey Club in Havana, Cuba. Final destination: Montreal, Canada.

- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park (Hollywood Hills), 1960, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>804</sup> Plot: Enduring Faith, Lot 1109, Space 3. Birth: 17 Oct 1877; death: 28 Sept 1960
- Passenger Manifest: 6 Apr 1921, Key West, Monroe, Florida.<sup>802</sup> Aboard the SS *Gov Cobb*, Harry Plant, 41, horseman, British, permanent residence: Canada, Saskatona, final destination: Montreal, Canada

Children from this marriage were:

- 221 M i. **John Plant** was born 3 Oct 1907 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>809</sup>
- + 222 F ii. **Joan Rose Moseley Plant**<sup>65,81</sup> was born 25 Sep 1911 in Canada<sup>81,810</sup> and died 6 Aug 2005<sup>811</sup> at age 93.
- Joan married **Robert Ainsworth Jackson**<sup>65,81</sup> (d. 8 Jul 1957) 2 Sep 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>65,81,812,813</sup>

**142. Bernard West Miller**<sup>65,81,582,583</sup> (*Francis Benjamin Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 17 Jun 1880 in Manitoba, Canada,<sup>65,81,583,584,585,586</sup> died 19 Oct 1971 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>81,583,586,587</sup> at age 91, and was buried 21 Oct 1971 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>583</sup>



General Notes: Bernard West and Dorothy were twins.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1904, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>814</sup>
- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>815</sup> Listed as Bernard W. Miller, age 30, born Manitoba, June 1880, occupation: real estate
- Residence: 603 Jessie St., 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>815</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer, 1904, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>816</sup>
- Cemetery: Mountain View Cemetery, 21 Oct 1971, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>583</sup>

Bernard married **Marguerite Lilian Pearson**,<sup>81,588,589,590</sup> daughter of **William Pearson** and **Marguerite Annie Wadsworth**, 15 Jun 1909 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>81,591,592</sup> Marguerite was born 30 Mar 1890 in England,<sup>81,586,817,818,819</sup> died 10 Feb 1965 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>81,586,590,820</sup> at age 74, and was buried 13 Feb 1965 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>590</sup> Another name for Marguerite was Queenie.

General Notes: In Francis Spurstow Miller's handwritten notes, 1936, he says that Bernard West Miller married Queenie Pearson. Queenie must have been a nickname. Added on to the chart later is Marguerite in front of Lillian Pearson.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>821</sup> Listed as Marguerite L., age 21, born March 1890 in England, emigrated 1900?
- Residence: 603 Jessie, 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>815</sup>
- Cemetery: Mountain View Cemetery, 13 Feb 1965, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>590</sup>



---

Children from this marriage were:

- 223 F i. **Jessie Marguerite Miller**<sup>81</sup> was born 8 Mar 1910 in Manitoba, Canada<sup>65,81,586,822</sup> and died in 1974<sup>586</sup> at age 64.

General Notes: In Francis Spurstow Miller's handwritten notes, 1936, his note says "missionary Japan."



Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>815</sup> Listed as Jessie M., born March 1900, Manitoba age 1
- Residence: 603 Jessie, 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>815</sup>

- 224 F ii. **Dorothy West Miller**<sup>81,823</sup> was born 26 Apr 1912<sup>81,586,823,824</sup> and died 13 Jun 2003<sup>586,824</sup> at age 91.

General Notes: In Francis Spurstow Miller's handwritten notes, 1936, his note says "Edmonton" which may mean she was living in Edmonton in 1936.

- + 225 M iii. **Donovan Francis Miller**<sup>81</sup> was born 29 Jun 1917<sup>81,586</sup> and died 30 Sep 1997<sup>586,824</sup> at age 80.

Donovan married **Katherine Mary "Kay" Gordon**<sup>81</sup> (d. 28 Mar 2009) 19 Jun 1942.<sup>81</sup>

- + 226 M iv. **Garth Wadsworth Miller**<sup>81</sup> was born 22 May 1924<sup>81,586</sup> and died 29 Mar 2003<sup>586</sup> at age 78.

Garth married **Frances Mary Gale**.<sup>81</sup>

**144. Gerald Hope Miller**<sup>65,81</sup> (*Francis Benjamin Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Dec 1881 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada<sup>81,593,594</sup> and died 15 Oct 1973<sup>81</sup> at age 91.

General Notes: In the 1911 census, Gerald and family are listed right below his brother Bernard and family but they live about a block apart on different streets.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Estate agent.<sup>65</sup>
- Census: 1891, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>825</sup> Gerald H. Miller, 9, born Manitoba
- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>826</sup> Gerald Miller, born Dec 1888, Manitoba, age 29, occupation: financial agent
- Residence: 648 Corydon Ave., 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>826</sup>
- Census: 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>827</sup> Gerald Miller, 34, born Manitoba
- Residence: 1218 Maple Ave., 1936, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>65</sup>

Gerald married **Ethel Pearson**<sup>65,81,595</sup> 5 Jun 1907 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>81,595</sup> Ethel was born 15 Oct 1883 in England<sup>81,828</sup> and died in Oct 1969 at age 86.

General Notes: Francis Spurstow Miller has her date of birth as 1888 in his notes. The 1911 census gives the date of Oct 1883 and her age as 26 which works out to a date of Oct 1883.





---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>826</sup> Ethel Miller, born Oct 1885, England, age 26. Immigrated 1901
- Residence: 648 Corydon Ave., 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>826</sup>
- Census: 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>827</sup> Ethel Miller, 31, born England

Children from this marriage were:

- + 227 M i. **William Sydney Miller**<sup>81,829</sup> was born 4 Apr 1909 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>65,81,830</sup> and died 12 Sep 1990<sup>81</sup> at age 81.  
William married **Janet Mary Dearlove**.<sup>81</sup>
- + 228 M ii. **Vernon Hope Miller**<sup>65,81</sup> was born 28 Feb 1912 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>65,81,831,832</sup> died 6 Aug 1974 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>81,832,833</sup> at age 62, and was buried 9 Aug 1974.<sup>832</sup>  
Vernon married **Lillian E. Pinkney**.<sup>81,834</sup>
- 229 M iii. **Philip Pearson Miller**  
Philip married **Winnifred Jean Smith**.<sup>81</sup>
- 230 F iv. **Mavis Ethel Miller**<sup>65,81</sup> was born 23 Aug 1917<sup>81</sup> and died 17 Jan 1984<sup>81</sup> at age 66.

---

## 12th Generation (9th Great-Grandchildren)

**165. Vyner Reginald Gordon**<sup>81</sup> (*Edward Gordon*<sup>11</sup>, *Mary Dorothy Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1904<sup>81</sup> and died 6 Jan 1942 in Hong Kong<sup>81,629</sup> at age 38.

Vyner married **Marion Fleming Gairdner**,<sup>81,630</sup> daughter of **James Macnair Gairdner** and **Unknown**,.

Children from this marriage were:

231 M i. **Gavin Macnair Gordon**

232 M ii. **Colin Gordon**

**175. Nina Miller**<sup>671</sup> (*Charles Edward Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 6 Oct 1881 in Leytonstone, Essex, England<sup>672,673,674,675</sup> and died 4 Oct 1956 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii<sup>676</sup> at age 74.



General Notes: Nina moved to San Diego in 1931, set up and ran a nursing home at 25th and Broadway called "Cromwell Lodge" and lived there until 1955 when she moved to Honolulu to live with her daughter. (Information from Peggy Wilson Felix, her daughter)

Noted events in her life were:

- Baptism: Holy Trinity Church, Church of England, 17 Nov 1881, Leytonstone, Essex, England.<sup>835</sup>
- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>663</sup>
- Census: Toxteth Park, London, England, 1901.<sup>836</sup>
- Residence: Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England, 1901.<sup>837</sup>
- Residence: Cheyenne, Wyoming, 4 Nov 1909.<sup>680</sup>
- Residence: Clutier, Tama, Trayer, Iowa, 1909.<sup>838</sup>
- Census 1910: Clutier Town, Tama County, Iowa., 1910.<sup>839</sup>
- Census 1920: St. Paul, Minnesota, 1920.<sup>840</sup>
- Occupation: Nursing.<sup>838</sup>
- Residence: St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota, 1920.
- Residence: near White Bear Lake, Minnesota, Between 1920 and 1921.<sup>838</sup>
- Residence: Santa Ana and Long Beach, California, Between 1922 and 1923.<sup>838</sup>
- Residence: San Diego, San Diego, California, Between 1923 and 1928.<sup>838</sup>
- Residence: Mitchell, Davison, South Dakota, 28 Sep 1930.<sup>838</sup>
- Residence: San Diego, San Diego, California, 1931.<sup>838</sup>
- Residence: Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1955.<sup>838</sup>
- Death Cause: Cancer.

Nina married **John Robert Wilson**,<sup>677,678,679</sup> son of **John Wilson** and **Matilda Paterson**, 4 Nov 1909 in Toledo, Tama County, Iowa.<sup>678,680,681</sup> John was born 22 Jun 1876 in Tama County, Iowa<sup>72,679,841,842,843</sup> and died 2 Jun 1946 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>844,845</sup> at age 69.

---

Marriage Notes: John R. Wilson and Nena Miller were married in Toledo, Tama Co., Iowa. John was from Clutier, Iowa, and Nena was from Cheyenne, WY.

John's place of birth is Oneida Township, Tama Co., Iowa, 34 years old [my figures put him at 33]. His occupation is something illegible and Real Estate dealer. First marriage for him. His father's name is John Wilson and his mother's name is Matilda Paterson. Nena is 29, her first marriage, born in London, father's name is Charles Edward Miller and mother is Annie Maud Bayley.

General Notes: Family records give John's birth date as 21 June 1880, but his death certificate gives his birth date as 22 June 1876; the 1880 census gives his age as 3 - age as of June 1, 1880. Family records give death date as 19 June 1946, but death certificate gives 2 June 1946 for date of death.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 3705 Landis Street, Jun 1876, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>846</sup> Address given on death certificate
- Census: 1880, Tama County, Iowa. Listed in census as John Wilson, age 3, born Iowa
- Occupation: Real Estate dealer, 4 Nov 1909.<sup>847</sup>
- Residence: 4 Nov 1909, Clutier, Tama, Iowa.<sup>847</sup>
- Occupation: Farmer and traveling salesman.<sup>838</sup>
- Census 1910: 27 Apr 1910, Clutier Town, Tama, Iowa.<sup>848</sup>
- Occupation: Restaurant worker, 1910.<sup>848</sup>
- Census 1920: 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>840</sup>
- Residence: Portland St., 1920, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>849</sup>
- Residence: near White Bear Lake, Minnesota, Between 1920 and 1921.<sup>838</sup>
- Residence: Santa Ana and Long Beach, California, Between 1922 and 1923.<sup>838</sup>
- Residence: San Diego, California, Between 1923 and 1928.<sup>838</sup>
- Residence: 28 Sep 1930, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota.<sup>838</sup>
- Occupation: Retired salesman, farm implements, Jun 1946, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>846</sup>
- Funeral Home: Bonham Brothers Mortuary/Crematory, 5 Jun 1946, San Diego, San Diego, California. Remains were cremated

Children from this marriage were:

- 233 M i. **Charles Robert Wilson**<sup>678</sup> was born 4 Jan 1912<sup>678,850</sup> and died in Apr 1926<sup>72,678</sup> at age 14.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1920: St. Paul, Minnesota, 1920.<sup>840</sup>
- Residence: Portland St., St. Paul, Minnesota, 1920.<sup>840</sup>

- 234 M ii. **John Edward Wilson**<sup>678</sup> was born 26 Jan 1913<sup>72,678,851</sup> and died 19 Mar 1980<sup>72</sup> at age 67.

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1920: St. Paul, Minnesota, 1920.<sup>840</sup>
- Residence: Portland St., St. Paul, Minnesota, 1920.<sup>840</sup>

John married **Lucille Imogene Weitekamp**<sup>72</sup> 1 Sep 1938.<sup>852</sup> Lucille was born 7 Apr 1917<sup>72</sup> and died 26 Mar 1961<sup>72</sup> at age 43.

Marriage Notes: Marriage date may be 3 September 1938.

John next married **Mary Jane Robinson**.<sup>72</sup>

- 235 F    iii. **Audrey Lorraine "Peggy" Wilson**<sup>678</sup> was born 19 Jul 1918 in Tama County, Iowa,<sup>849,853,854,855</sup> died 20 Mar 2005 in Kaneohe, Hawaii<sup>856,857</sup> at age 86, and was buried 28 Mar 2005 in Punchbowl National Cemetery, Hawaii.<sup>855,858</sup>

General Notes: Audrey Wilson married John. M. Felix in Hawaii. The Felix family had lived in Madeira in the 1880s and in the Azores. According to Hope Healy Koontz, Jan. 2004, Audrey's son Charles and his wife Nancy went to Madeira in September 2003 and were able to research documents back to the 1550s in Madeira, where Joseph Dundas Miller is buried.

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: San Diego, California - obit states that she was reared here.<sup>855</sup>
- Census 1920: St. Paul, Minnesota, 1920.<sup>840</sup>
- Residence: Portland St., St. Paul, Minnesota, 1920.<sup>840</sup>

Audrey married **Dr. John Mariano Felix**,<sup>678,859</sup> son of **Mariano Felix** and **Amelia Vieira**, 2 Sep 1938 in Honolulu, Hawaii.<sup>72,678,860</sup> John was born 31 May 1916 in Honolulu, Oahu, Hawaii,<sup>861,862</sup> died 21 Oct 1965 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii<sup>862,863</sup> at age 49, and was buried 25 Oct 1965 in National Memorial Cemetery Of The Pacific, 2177 Puowaina Drive, Honolulu, Hawaii 96813 - With Military Honors.<sup>861,862</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Lieutenant (JG) USNR, US Navy, WWII.<sup>862</sup>
- Occupation: Medical doctor.<sup>861</sup>
- Census: Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, 1930.<sup>864</sup>
- Residence: 301 Iolani Ave., Honolulu, Hawaii, 1930.<sup>849</sup>
- Residence: 3919 Old Pali Rd., Honolulu, Honolulu County, Hawaii, Oct 1965.<sup>861</sup>
- Mortuary: Williams Mortuary, Honolulu, Hawaii, Oct 1965.<sup>861</sup>
- Obituary: Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii, Oct 1965.<sup>861</sup>
- Burial Fact: Section H, Site 755, 25 Oct 1965.
- Funeral Service: Requiem High Mass Monday, Cathedral of Our Lady of Peace by the Most Rev. James J. Sweeney, Bishop of Honolulu, 25 Oct 1965.<sup>861</sup>

---

**176. Edward Howard Miller** (*Charles Edward Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 15 May 1883 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada and died in Mar 1933 in South Africa at age 49.



General Notes: Birth date - May 15 in one set of notes and May 16 in another set. The Manitoba Vital Records website did not have a birth record for Edward.

Noted events in his life were:

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>663</sup>
- Death Cause: Miner's consumption, 1933. also known as silicosis, which Edward developed from working in the mines

Edward married **Annie**.<sup>682</sup> Annie died in South Africa.

General Notes: In some of the family information passed down, Annie is called Annie Trollip. But Trollip is the name of her daughter Constance's husband, George Trollip. Annie's name might have been Trollip, but it also might have been mistakenly given to her in the family notes.

Children from this marriage were:

- 236 F i. **Constance Beryl Miller**<sup>682</sup> was born 16 Sep 1907.<sup>682</sup>

General Notes: Last known address for Constance was Box 197, Witbank, Transvaal, South Africa.

Constance married **George Trollip**<sup>682</sup> in Jun 1926.<sup>682</sup> George was born in 1900.<sup>81</sup>

- 237 M ii. **Edward Howard Miller**<sup>682</sup> was born 21 Jun 1910.<sup>682</sup>

General Notes: Edward had three children.

Noted events in his life were:

- Mailing Address: Bulfontein, P.O. Verena, Bronkhorspreuit, Transvaal, S.Africa (old address).<sup>682</sup>

- 238 M iii. **Reginald Ernest Miller**

- 239 M iv. **Charles Frederick Miller**<sup>682</sup> was born 5 Sep 1914.<sup>682</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Mailing Address: c/ o Electricity Supply Commission, Power Station, Shabani, Southern Rhodesia (old address).<sup>682</sup> Charles had three children.

- 240 F v. **Nina Annie Miller**

- 241 F vi. **Gwendolyn Ethel Miller**

Gwendolyn married **M. Maritz**.<sup>682</sup>

- 242 M vii. **Robert Douglas Miller**

- 243 M viii. **Richard Neville Miller**

- 244 F ix. **Joyce Helen Miller**

---

**177. Constance Emily Miller**<sup>683,684,685</sup> (*Charles Edward Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 Jul 1884 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>676,686,687,688</sup> died 4 Apr 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>676,689,690,691</sup> at age 92, and was buried 7 Apr 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>689</sup>



General Notes: Although Connie and her sisters always said they were born in Birtle, their birth certificates gave the place of birth as Silver Creek. Silver Creek is about 40-50 miles north of Birtle; both are close to the border with Saskatchewan.

Noted events in her life were:

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>663</sup>
- Census: Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.<sup>865</sup>
- Residence: 10 Launder Terrace, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.<sup>665</sup>
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>666</sup> Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Census: Billings, Yellowstone Co., Wyoming, 1910.<sup>866</sup>
- Residence: 117 N. 32nd St. Billings, Yellowstone Co., Wyoming, 1910.<sup>866</sup>
- Census: Missoula, Missoula County, Montana., 1920.<sup>683</sup>
- Residence: Missoula, Montana, 2 Oct 1928.<sup>867</sup>
- Census: Precinct 19, Lincoln, Missoula Co., Montana, 1930.<sup>868</sup>
- Residence: Wylie Ave., Lincoln, Missoula, Montana, 7 Apr 1930.<sup>868</sup>
- Gravestone Inscription: Baker, LeRoy N., 1883-1953; Constance E., 1884-1977.<sup>869</sup>
- Funeral Home: Alhiser-Wilson Mortuaries Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>689</sup>
- Funeral Service: Alhiser-Wilson Chapel Escondido, San Diego, California, 7 Apr 1977.<sup>870</sup>
- Cemetery: Oak Hill Memorial Park, 7 Apr 1977, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>871</sup>

Constance married **LeRoy Nelson Baker**,<sup>676,692,693,694</sup> son of **Baker** and **Dickinson**, 21 Jan 1908 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>676</sup> LeRoy was born 2 Jul 1883 in Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska,<sup>676,692,872,873</sup> died 22 Apr 1953 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>676,874</sup> at age 69, and was buried in 1953 in Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>869</sup> Another name for LeRoy was Roy.<sup>875</sup>

General Notes: According to Roy's granddaughter, Nina Joan Hawkins, Roy had at least one brother and also a sister named Agnes.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Billings, Yellowstone, Wyoming, 1910.<sup>876</sup>
- Occupation: Manager, Electric company, 1910.<sup>866</sup>
- Residence: 117 N. 32nd St. Billings, Yellowstone, Wyoming, 1910.<sup>866</sup>
- Census: Missoula, Missoula, Montana, 1920.<sup>877</sup>
- Occupation: Electrician, 1920.<sup>683</sup>
- Parent Fact: Both parents born in Illinois, 1920.<sup>683</sup>

- 
- Residence: 1135 So. 4th St., Missoula, Montana, 1920.<sup>683</sup>
  - Census: Precinct 19, Lincoln, Missoula Co., Montana, 1930.<sup>878</sup>
  - Occupation: Electrician - Owns store, 7 Apr 1930.<sup>879</sup>
  - Residence: Wylie Ave., Lincoln, Missoula, Montana, 7 Apr 1930.<sup>880</sup>
  - Gravestone Inscription: Baker, LeRoy N., 1883-1953; Constance E., 1884-1977 Escondido, San Diego, California, Apr 1953.<sup>871</sup>
  - Cemetery: Oak Hill Memorial Park, Apr 1953, Escondido, San Diego, California. 30 October 2008, Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, California
  - Obituary: Daily Times-Advocate, 22 Apr 1953, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>881</sup>
  - Degree: University of Nebraska, 1907, Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska.

Children from this marriage were:

- 245 M i. **Neville Leroy Baker**<sup>676,882,883</sup> was born 31 Dec 1908 in Wyoming<sup>676,884,885</sup> and died 4 Feb 1992 in San Diego County, California<sup>81,886</sup> at age 83. Another name for Neville was Nev.<sup>887</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Billings, Yellowstone Co., Wyoming, 1910.<sup>866</sup>
- Residence: 117 N. 32nd St. Billings, Yellowstone Co., Wyoming, 1910.<sup>866</sup>

Neville married **Helen Connick**.<sup>676</sup>

- 246 F ii. **Joan Agnes Baker** was born 16 Apr 1910 in Montana<sup>888</sup> and died 29 Dec 1983 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon, USA<sup>81,889</sup> at age 73.

General Notes: According to her daughter, Nina Joan Hawkins, Joan Agnes Baker died in Eugene, Oregon, and was buried in Blue River, Oregon or Springfield, Oregon. Blue River is east of Springfield, up the Mackenzie River. The author was unable to locate a cemetery online for that location.

Joan married **Leo Reber Woods**,<sup>676,890</sup> son of **Unknown** and **Ruth**, in 1935.<sup>887</sup> Leo was born in 1910 in Montana<sup>887</sup> and died in 1952 in Eugene, Lane, Oregon<sup>887</sup> at age 42.

Joan next married **Lee Yaeger**.<sup>676</sup>

- 247 F iii. **Constance Gertrude Baker**<sup>81,891</sup> was born 3 Mar 1912 in Billings, Yellowstone, Wyoming<sup>892,893,894</sup> and died 12 Jan 2006 in Ronan, Lake, Montana<sup>895</sup> at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- Birth Fact: Date of birth may be 4 March.<sup>81</sup>
- Occupation: Employed by Western Union.<sup>894</sup>
- Census: Precinct 19 Lincoln, Missoula Co., Montana, 7 Apr 1930.<sup>891</sup>
- Occupation: Operator, Telegraph Company, 7 Apr 1930.<sup>891</sup>
- Residence: Wylie Ave., Lincoln, Missoula, Montana, 7 Apr 1930.<sup>891</sup>
- Death Fact: St. Luke Extended Care Facility Ronan, Lake, Montana, 12 Jan 2006.<sup>894</sup>

Constance married **Joseph W. Niemeyer**<sup>81</sup> 9 Nov 1931 in Butte, Silver Bow, Montana, USA.<sup>81,894</sup> Joseph was born 21 Dec 1912<sup>81</sup> and died 26 May 1969<sup>81,894</sup> at age 56.

- 248 M iv. **Kent Wilbur Baker**<sup>896</sup> was born 16 Aug 1922 in Montana<sup>897</sup> and died 12 Jul

---

1988 in Spring Valley, San Diego, California<sup>679,887</sup> at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Precinct 19, Lincoln, Missoula Co., Montana, 7 Apr 1930.<sup>897</sup>
- Residence: Wylie Ave., Lincoln, Missoula, Montana, 7 Apr 1930.<sup>897</sup>

Kent married **Volena Davis**.<sup>676</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Marriage month may not be September.<sup>81</sup>

**178. Lucy Gertrude Miller**<sup>695</sup> (*Charles Edward Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 11 Feb 1887 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>696,697</sup> died 18 Mar 1972 in Chula Vista, San Diego, California<sup>698,699</sup> at age 85, and was buried 21 Mar 1972 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>700</sup>



General Notes: Although Lucy and her sisters always said they were born in Birtle, their birth certificates gave the place of birth as Silver Creek. Silver Creek is about 40-50 miles north of Birtle; both are close to the border with Saskatchewan.

Noted events in her life were:

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>663</sup>
- Census: Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.<sup>898</sup>
- Residence: 10 Launder Terrace, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.<sup>665</sup>
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>666</sup> Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Census: Cheyenne City, Laramie Co., Wyoming, 1910.<sup>899</sup>
- Residence: 502 E. 21st St., Cheyenne, Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.<sup>900</sup>
- Census: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.<sup>901</sup>
- Residence: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.<sup>902</sup>
- Death Fact: Death was at Community Hospital, Chula Vista, California, 21 Mar 1972.<sup>700</sup>
- Funeral Home: Goodbody's Ivy Chapel, Chula Vista, California, 21 Mar 1972.<sup>700</sup>
- Residence: 502 Anita St., Chula Vista, California (residence of her daughter, Hope), 21 Mar 1972.<sup>700</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 21 Mar 1972, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>903</sup> Plot 2281, Grave 5-6



---

Lucy married **James Henry Healy**, son of **Patrick M. Healy** and **Mary Hope**, 21 Jan 1909 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>701</sup> James was born 27 Jun 1868 in Faribault, Rice, Minnesota,<sup>904,905</sup> died 27 Sep 1960 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>906,907</sup> at age 92, and was buried in 1960 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>903</sup>



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage Fact: Witnesses: Nina Miller (sister) and E.H. Healy (brother).<sup>908</sup>

General Notes: James Henry Healy, the second of his family to be born in America, was born in Faribault, Minn. He eventually moved to Saint Paul as did many other family members. As a partner in the Healy Plumbing and Heating Co. he was in Cheyenne, Wyoming, installing the plumbing and heating for Fort Russell, an Army post, when he met Lucy Miller. Jim and his brother, Ed, rented rooms in the Miller's home in Cheyenne during Frontier Days. Jim and Lucy fell in love and were married in January, 1909, in Cheyenne. They had five children and eventually settled on White Bear Lake in Mahtomedi, outside Saint Paul. After several of their children settled in California, Jim and Lucy moved to San Diego.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1 May 1875, Faribault, Rice, Minnesota.<sup>909</sup>
- Census: Cheyenne City, Laramie Co., Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.<sup>910</sup>
- Occupation: Plumbing contractor, 26 Apr 1910.<sup>910</sup>
- Residence: 502 E. 21st St., Cheyenne, Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.<sup>910</sup>
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.<sup>911</sup>
- Occupation: Heating Contractor, 1930.<sup>911</sup>
- Residence: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.<sup>912</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 1960, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>903</sup>
- Residence: 933 Bay Circle, 1954, Coronado, San Diego, California.<sup>913</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 249 F i. **Dorothy Lucy Healy**<sup>914,915</sup> was born 28 Feb 1910 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming,<sup>50,916,917</sup> died 10 Dec 1984 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>918</sup> at age 74, and was buried in Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, California.<sup>919</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1910: Cheyenne City, Laramie Co., Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.<sup>920</sup>
- Residence: 502 E. 21st St., Cheyenne, Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.<sup>920</sup>
- Census: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.<sup>921</sup>
- Residence: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.<sup>922</sup>

---

Dorothy married **John Patrick Lynch**, son of **Patrick Lynch** and **Kathryn Eunice McCall**, 17 Jun 1933 in North St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>50</sup> John was born 6 Mar 1907 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>50</sup> and died 15 Jun 1956 in Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska<sup>918,923</sup> at age 49.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Peter's Church.<sup>50</sup>

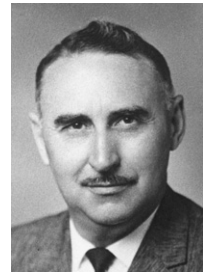


Dorothy next married **Otto Henberger**.

- 250 M ii. **James Miller Healy**<sup>924</sup> was born 2 Apr 1912 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>918</sup> and died 8 Jun 1988 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>50,925</sup> at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.<sup>926</sup>
- Residence: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.<sup>926</sup>



James married **Mary Ophelia Blair** 16 Aug 1941.<sup>50</sup> Mary was born 2 Jun 1916 in Fort Wayne, Indiana<sup>927</sup> and died 24 Apr 2000 in Hemet, Riverside, California<sup>928</sup> at age 83.



General Notes: Felix's daughter, Connie Lou, was by another husband.

James next married **Esther Maria Wessel**<sup>918</sup> 14 Jun 1958.<sup>918</sup> Esther was born 23 Oct 1909,<sup>918,929</sup> died 9 Dec 1979 in Falcon Heights, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>918,929,930</sup> at age 70, and was buried 12 Dec 1979 in Lakeside Cemetery, Fairmont, Minnesota.<sup>929</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Funeral Service: Roseville Memorial Chapel, 12 Dec 1979.<sup>929</sup>

---

James next married **Genevieve Beatrice Rahilly**<sup>50,931</sup> 7 Feb 1981 in Roseville, Ramsey, Minnesota.<sup>918</sup> Genevieve was born 4 Mar 1914 in Austin, Mower, Minnesota<sup>918,931</sup> and died 30 Jul 2008 at age 94.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Rose of Lima Catholic Church.



- 251** M    iii. **Charles Edward Healy**<sup>932</sup> was born 16 Dec 1914 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,<sup>933</sup> died 12 Aug 2003 in Coronado, San Diego, California at age 88, and was buried 16 Aug 2003 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>934</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Born in St. Luke's hospital, St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota.
- Occupation: Officer, United States Navy.
- Census: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.<sup>935</sup>
- Residence: 1930, Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota.<sup>935</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 16 Aug 2003, San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>936</sup>



Charles married **Catherine Eugenia Whitted**,<sup>937,938,939,940</sup> daughter of **James Albert Whitted** and **Frances Louise Brent**, 18 May 1940 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii. Catherine was born 29 Sep 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>938</sup> was christened 27 Oct 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia, Florida,<sup>941</sup> died 8 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 91, and was buried 15 Sep 2012 in San Diego, San Diego, California.



Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: Sacred Heart Church, Punahou, Oahu, Hawaii, 18 May 1940.
- Newspaper announcement: Honolulu Star-Bulletin, 25 May 1940.<sup>942</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.<sup>943</sup>
- Residence: 411 W. Brainard St., Pensacola, Escambia Co., Florida, 15 Apr 1930.<sup>943</sup>
- Cemetery: Holy Cross Cemetery, 15 Sep 2012, San Diego, San Diego, California.

- 
- 252 F iv. **Audrey Catherine Healy**<sup>944</sup> was born 7 Jul 1917 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>918</sup> and died 14 Nov 1994 in San Jacinto, Riverside, California<sup>50</sup> at age 77.

General Notes: "Audrey stayed with Aunt Esther and Uncle Elwood for two mos. before she went to Tucson." handwritten note in with Hope Healy Koontz' research.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.<sup>945</sup>
- Residence: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.<sup>945</sup>

Audrey married **Franklin Donald Allen**<sup>918</sup> 5 Nov 1942 in Tucson, Pima, Arizona.<sup>918</sup> Franklin was born 5 Apr 1918 in Little Rock, Pulaski, Arkansas<sup>946,947</sup> and died 10 Nov 1986 in Fountain Valley, Orange, California<sup>50,948</sup> at age 68.



- 253 F v. **Hope Frances Healy**<sup>949</sup> was born 19 Dec 1919 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota,<sup>918</sup> died 6 Aug 2010 in San Diego, San Diego, California at age 90, and was buried 13 Aug 2010 in Holy Cross Cemetery, San Diego, California.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.<sup>950</sup>
- Residence: Lincoln Township, Washington County, Minnesota, 1930.<sup>950</sup>

Hope married **Cletus Joseph Gombold**<sup>50</sup> 16 May 1944 in Mahtomedi, Washington, Minnesota.<sup>50</sup> Cletus was born 10 Mar 1919 in St. Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota<sup>50,919</sup> and died 5 Dec 1944 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico<sup>50</sup> at age 25.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Jude's Church.



Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: 1st Lt. USAAF.

Hope next married **George Edward Koontz**<sup>918</sup> 5 Aug 1972 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>918</sup> George was born 27 Aug 1909 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee<sup>918</sup> and died 5 Sep 1987 in San Diego, San Diego, California<sup>918</sup> at age 78.

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Lt. Col. USAF, Ret.

Hope next married **Garnell Trammel** 13 Apr 2000 in San Diego, San Diego, California.<sup>951</sup> Garnell was born 7 Dec 1917 in Lockney, Floyd, Texas.<sup>952</sup>

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage/Church: St. Brigid's Roman Catholic Church.<sup>953</sup>



**179. Ethel Maude Miller** (*Charles Edward Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Oct 1888 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>676,702,703,704</sup> died 12 Jan 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas<sup>705,706</sup> at age 93, and was buried in 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>707</sup>



General Notes: Although Ethel and her sisters always said they were born in Birtle, their birth certificates gave the place of birth as Silver Creek. Silver Creek is about 40-50 miles north of Birtle; both are close to the border with Saskatchewan.

When Ethel was a toddler, her family moved from Birtle, Manitoba, where she was born, to Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. When Ethel was seven, she was badly burned after playing with matches. After a year in a Pittsburgh hospital, she went to England on the SS *Rhynland*, July 1897, with her father where a surgeon helped her recover further from her burns. She lived there with her father's family, boarded at a school in Reigate in Surrey, and stayed with Maude Miller Bentall's family in Maldon, Essex. It was Maude, Charles' sister, who paid for Ethel's ticket back to the United States to join her family in Cheyenne, Wyoming. She sailed aboard the SS *Lucania* from Liverpool, arriving in New York City in March 1908. On the ship manifest she was described as nineteen years and four months old; she was five feet, four inches, with brown hair, grey eyes and fair skin.

Noted events in her life were:

- Moved: 5 Aug 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>642</sup> Charles, was taking Ethel to England for more extensive medical care. They left Philadelphia on 27 July on the SS *Rhynland*.
- Census: Reigate, Surrey, England, 1901.<sup>954</sup>
- Residence: Royal Asylum of St Annes Society, 1901, Reigate, Surrey, England.<sup>955</sup>
- Moved: Arrival in New York City on the SS *Lucania* from Liverpool, England, 7 Mar 1908.<sup>956,957</sup> Heading for Cheyenne, Wyoming, to join her family.
- Census: 26 Apr 1910, Cheyenne City, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>958</sup>
- Occupation: Stenographer for District Attorney, 26 Apr 1910.<sup>958</sup>
- Residence: 502 E. 21st St., 26 Apr 1910, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>958</sup>
- Residence: 3325 McFaddin Av., 1960, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>959</sup>
- Residence: 2673 Liberty, 1970, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>960</sup>
- Funeral Service: Dishman Chapel, Trinity United Methodist Church, 14 Jan 1982,

---

Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>961</sup> , services at 11:00 a.m.

- Obituary: Beaumont Journal, 12 Jan 1982, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>962</sup> "Ethel Boyd...28-year resident."
- Obituary: Beaumont Journal, 13 Jan 1982, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>963</sup> "Ethel Boyd...28-year resident."
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, 1982, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>964</sup> Garden of Locale, Lot 53, space 3

Ethel married **Arthur Franklin Boyd**,<sup>676</sup> son of **Arthur F. Boyd** and **Sarah**, 23 Jun 1915 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>676</sup> Arthur was born 9 Oct 1888 in Georgia,<sup>81,965,966</sup> died 27 Sep 1953 in Anahuac, Chambers County, Texas<sup>81,967,968</sup> at age 64, and was buried 28 Sep 1953 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>969</sup>

Marriage Notes: According to Barbara Boyd Rix, daughter of Ethel and Arthur Boyd, Ethel met Arthur in Casper, WY.

General Notes: Family records give his date of birth as 9 Oct 1888, but his death certificate gives a birth date of 10 Sept 1888. An IGI entry gives his date of birth as 2 Oct 1888 in Bulloch [County] Georgia. His mother is listed as Sarah Ann Broyles and there are several siblings listed as well: Charles, Sadie, Sarah & Lucille; Arthur is the oldest. His father's date of birth is given as abt. 1849 with a marriage date of 1887. Sarah's date of birth is given as 1855. Barbara Boyd Rix said her father was born in either Screven or Bulloch County in Georgia.

Arthur joined the Merchant Marine when he was fifteen and eventually ended up in Cheyenne, Wyoming. He worked for Texas Gulf Sulphur and Humble Oil Company and he and Ethel lived in several different places in Texas. They later lived in a company town, Monroe City, Texas, halfway between Beaumont and Houston, near Anahuac which had a large oil field. Arthur died here in 1953.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census 1900: Savannah, Chatham, Georgia.<sup>970</sup> Listed in census as Arthur F. Boyd Jr., , son, b. Sept 1888, Georgia, age 11
- Occupation: Accountant for the Franko-Wyoming Oil Co. in Casper, Wyoming, Between 1915 and 1918.
- Residence: 1926, San Antonio, Bexar, Texas.<sup>971</sup>
- Occupation: Clerk for an oil company, 1953, Monroe City, Chambers County, Texas.<sup>972</sup>
- Death Fact: Chambers County Hospital, 27 Sep 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>973</sup> His death followed an illness of several months.
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise, 28 Sep 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>974</sup> "Illness Fatal to A.F. Boyd, 65."
- Obituary: Port Arthur News, 28 Sep 1953, Port Arthur, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>975</sup>
- Obituary: Beaumont Journal, 28 Sep 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>976</sup> "A.F. Boyd Rites Arranged Today."
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, 28 Sep 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>964</sup> Garden of Locale, Lot 53, space 3

Children from this marriage were:

- 254 F i. **Barbara May Boyd**<sup>676</sup> was born 26 Jan 1917 in Casper City, Natrona County, Wyoming,<sup>676,702,977</sup> died 21 Nov 2012 in Victoria, Victoria, Texas<sup>978</sup> at age 95,



---

and was buried in 2012 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>978</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 150 Manor Ave., 1949, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>979</sup>
- Residence: 150 Manor Ave, 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>980</sup>
- Obituary: The Beaumont Enterprise, 29 Nov 2012, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>978</sup>
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Cemetery, Nov 2012, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>978</sup>

Barbara married **Alan Douglas Cameron**<sup>676,702,981</sup> 17 Oct 1933.<sup>981,982,983</sup>  
Alan was born in 1916.<sup>981,984</sup>

Barbara next married **John Reginald Rix**<sup>676</sup> 8 Mar 1938.<sup>676,702,981,985</sup> John was born 8 Apr 1915 in Orange, Orange, Texas,<sup>986,987</sup> died 25 Nov 1977 in Jefferson County, Texas<sup>981,988</sup> at age 62, and was buried 27 Nov 1977 in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>989,990</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Owner of Beaumont Motor Company, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>991</sup>
- Residence: 150 Manor Ave, 1949, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>979</sup>
- Residence: 150 Manor Ave., 1953, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>980</sup>
- Occupation: President, Beaumont Motor Company, 1960, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>992</sup>
- Residence: 3570 Durwood Dr., 1960, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>993</sup>
- Residence: 6060 Woodway Dr., 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>976</sup>
- Death Fact: St. Elizabeth Hospital, 25 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>991</sup> Death was at 3:30 p.m. at St. Elizabeth Hospital
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, 27 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>994</sup> Garden of Prayer, Block F, Lot 18, space 3
- Funeral Service: Broussard's Mortuary, 27 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>991</sup> Service was at 2:00 p.m.
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise, 26 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>995</sup> "Auto dealer J.R. Rix dies at 62."
- Obituary: Beaumont Journal, 26 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>996</sup> "Rites Sunday for J.R. Rix."
- Obituary: Beaumont Enterprise-Journal, 27 Nov 1977, Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas.<sup>991</sup> "Rix funeral to be at 2."

- 255 M ii. **Edward Howard Boyd**<sup>676</sup> was born 2 Oct 1918 in Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming<sup>971,981</sup> and died 28 May 1993 in Houston, Harris, Texas<sup>81,971,981</sup> at age 74.

General Notes: Edward and JoAnne had no children.

Edward married **Joanne McGeorge**.<sup>676</sup> Joanne was born 5 Sep 1924<sup>676</sup> and died 8 Sep 1987 in Houston, Harris, Texas<sup>981,997,998</sup> at age 63.

- 256 F iii. **Mary Elizabeth Boyd**

Mary married **Lloyd Alvin Megee**.<sup>676</sup>

---

**181. Esther Mary Miller**<sup>666,678</sup> (*Charles Edward Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 16 Oct 1894 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny, Pennsylvania<sup>638,678,712</sup> and died 8 Apr 1995 in Sand Springs, Oklahoma<sup>713</sup> at age 100.



General Notes: Gary Breisch, Esther's grandson, says that they celebrated Esther's 100th birthday and that he remembers going to it.

Bill Breisch, Esther's son, said (via telephone) in 2004 that in the mid 1980s Esther & Elwood moved to Tulsa - this was after Bill's sister died. His sister, Elizabeth, had a mobile home and Esther and Elwood moved into this when the sister died. They later moved to a retirement complex in Tulsa. I think these notes are correct.

Gary Breisch, Bill's son, in an email dated 7 June 2004, said that Elwood died at the Southern Hills Retirement Center in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Noted events in her life were:

- Moved: 23 Dec 1897, Liverpool, Lancashire, England.<sup>663</sup>
- Census: Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.<sup>999</sup>
- Residence: 10 Launder Terrace, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.<sup>665</sup>
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>666</sup> Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Census 1910: Cheyenne City, Laramie, Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.<sup>1000</sup>
- Residence: 502 E. 21st St., Cheyenne, Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.<sup>1000</sup>
- Census 1920: Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming, 16 Jan 1920.<sup>638</sup>
- Residence: 436 Natrona, Casper City, Wyoming, 16 Jan 1920.<sup>638</sup>
- Residence: 311 Eleventh St., Independence City, Montgomery, Kansas, 1930.<sup>1001</sup>
- Residence: Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, May 1937.<sup>1002</sup>
- Death Fact: Died at a care center across from Broadway Baptist Church., 8 Apr 1995.<sup>1003</sup>

Esther married **Elwood Reese Breisch**,<sup>638,678,714</sup> son of **Ellwood R. Breisch** and **Elizabeth**, 11 Jul 1916 in Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>678,715</sup> Elwood was born 21 Jan 1894 in Nebraska<sup>638,676</sup> and died about 1989 in Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma about age 95.

General Notes: Elwood's parents were born in Pennsylvania and their native language was "Scotch" according to the 1920 census.

Gary Breisch thinks that Elwood died around 1989, but if they celebrated their 75th wedding anniversary, that would have been in 1991. So either his death was later or it was their 50th or 60th wedding anniversary that was celebrated.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Producers and Refiners Corp., Denver, Colorado.
- Census: Cheyenne City, Laramie Co., Wyoming, 1910.<sup>1004</sup>
- Residence: 820 E. 17th St., Cheyenne City, Laramie, Wyoming, 20 Apr 1910.<sup>1005</sup>
- Census: Casper City, Natrona, Wyoming, 16 Jan 1920.<sup>638</sup>



- 
- Occupation: Chief clerk, Refinery Office, 16 Jan 1920.<sup>638</sup>
  - Residence: 436 Natrona, Casper City, Wyoming, 16 Jan 1920.
  - Census: Independence City, Montgomery, Kansas, 1930.<sup>1006</sup>
  - Occupation: Clerk, Oil and gas industry, 1930.<sup>1001</sup>
  - Residence: 311 Eleventh St., Independence City, Montgomery, Kansas, 1930.<sup>1007</sup>
  - Occupation: Sinclair Oil Co., Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1932.
  - Residence: Escondido, San Diego, California, 1959.<sup>1008</sup>
  - Residence: Returned to Oklahoma from Escondido, California, sometime soon after their 75th wedding anniversary., After 1991.<sup>1009</sup>
  - Death Fact: Died at Southern Hills Retirement Center, near 51st and Sheridan, Tulsa, Oklahoma.<sup>1010,1011</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

- 257 F i. **Elizabeth Jean Breisch**<sup>676,678,1012</sup> was born 20 Jun 1917 in Wyoming<sup>638,676,678,679,1013</sup> and died 21 Apr 1979 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>81,1014,1015</sup> at age 61.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census 1920: Casper City, Natrona County, Wyoming, 16 Jan 1920.<sup>638</sup>
- Residence: 436 Natrona, Casper City, Wyoming, 16 Jan 1920.<sup>638</sup>
- Residence: 311 Eleventh St., Independence City, Montgomery Co., Kansas, 1930.<sup>1001</sup>

Elizabeth married **Marvin Hall Smith**.

Elizabeth next married **Earl Squire**.

Elizabeth next married **Elmer Hubbard**<sup>676</sup> 25 Apr 1967.<sup>676</sup> Elmer was born 7 Oct 1914 in Nebraska<sup>676,679</sup> and died 17 Aug 1977 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>1016,1017</sup> at age 62.

- 258 M ii. **Robert Elwood Breisch**<sup>678,1018</sup> was born 19 Jul 1919 in Wyoming<sup>678,1019,1020</sup> and died 5 Nov 1951<sup>81</sup> at age 32.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 311 Eleventh St., Independence City, Montgomery Co., Kansas, 1930.<sup>1001</sup>

Robert married **Betty Jo Lehman**.<sup>81</sup>

- 259 M iii. **Kenneth Breisch**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1925<sup>81</sup> and died in 1927<sup>81</sup> at age 2.

- 260 M iv. **William Bayley Breisch**

William married **Helen Louise Cantrell**,<sup>1021</sup> daughter of **Louis Clay Cantrell** and **Zelda Lurea Shelton**.

---

**182. Frederick Spurstow Miller**<sup>268,716</sup> (*Charles Edward Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 7 Dec 1898 in Honor Oak Park, London, England<sup>638,678,687,717,718</sup> and died 9 Dec 1987 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>81,719,720</sup> at age 89.



Noted events in his life were:

- Census: Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.<sup>1022</sup>
- Residence: 10 Launder Terrace, Grantham, Lincolnshire, England, 1901.<sup>665</sup>
- Moved: 19 Aug 1907, Cheyenne, Laramie, Wyoming.<sup>666</sup> Arriving in Montreal, Quebec, Canada on the SS *Praetorian* from Glasgow, Scotland, Intermediate class: Annie M. Miller, Mrs., 47, m. Touring Nation. USA, Going to Cheyenne, Constance Miller, 23, Lucy G. Miller, 20, Ester M. Miller, 12, Frederick S. Miller, 8.
- Immigration: From England, 1907.<sup>638</sup>
- Census: Cheyenne City, Laramie Co., Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.<sup>1023</sup>
- Residence: Cheyenne City, Laramie Co., Wyoming, 26 Apr 1910.<sup>1023</sup>
- Census: Casper, Natrona, Wyoming, 1920.<sup>638</sup>
- Occupation: Electrician, Oil Refinery, 1920.<sup>638</sup>
- Burial Fact: Ashes were scattered in the Pacific Ocean off the California coast, 1987.
- Military Service: U.S. Navy, World War I.<sup>1024</sup>
- Obituary: Times Advocate, 12 Dec 1987, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>1024</sup>

Frederick married **Linetta Elizabeth Anderson**,<sup>678,721</sup> daughter of **Anderson** and **Person**, 24 Jul 1923 in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana.<sup>678,722</sup> Linetta was born 15 Nov 1899 in Orebro, Sweden<sup>1025,1026,1027,1028</sup> and died 26 Nov 1985 in Escondido, San Diego, California<sup>81,1029,1030</sup> at age 86.



Marriage Notes: From the Marriage License and Certificate:

Frederick Spurstow Miller, residence Missoula, Montana, age 24, born London, England, not previously married, father's name Charles E. Miller and Mother's name Annie Bailey. Bride is Linnetta E. Anderson, residence Missoula, Montana, age 23, born Sweden, not previously married. Her father's name Theodore Anderson, mother is Hannah Pearson. Married 24 July 1923 in Missoula. The marriage in the Church of the Holy Spirit. In the Marr. Cert. section, the bride's name is Hanna Linetta Elizabeth Anderson. This may be a mistake since Hannah is her mother's name.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Baptized Hannah Linnea Elizabeth.<sup>81</sup>
- Burial Fact: Ashes were scattered in the Pacific Ocean off the California coast, 1985.
- Obituary: 3 Dec 1985, Escondido, San Diego, California.<sup>1031</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

261 F i. **Aileen Linette Miller**

Aileen married **Cullin Patrick McGinnis**.<sup>678</sup>

262 M ii. **Frederick Miller**

Frederick married **Susanne Kay Green**.<sup>678</sup>

---

**185. Mary Dorothy Miller**<sup>81</sup> (*Henry Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1899<sup>81</sup> and died 1 Sep 1981<sup>81</sup> at age 82.

General Notes: From handwritten notes on the chart it looks like her birth date is 15 but no month is noted.

Mary married **Walter Fuller Schofield**<sup>81</sup> in 1926.<sup>81</sup> Walter was born 26 Jul 1880<sup>81</sup> and died 16 Jul 1955<sup>81</sup> at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Owner of coffee estates in south India.<sup>81</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

263 M i. **Henry Charles Schofield**

264 F ii. **Elizabeth Mary "Betty" Schofield**

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. M.C. Gerald Barron**.<sup>81</sup> Gerald was born 24 Jul 1921<sup>81</sup> and died in 1979<sup>81</sup> at age 58.

**187. Charles Edward Bental**<sup>81</sup> (*Maude Alice Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1885 in Liverpool, Lancashire, England,<sup>81,751,752</sup> died 5 Jul 1955<sup>81</sup> at age 69, and was buried in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>412</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Retired Major, WWI.<sup>81</sup>
- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.<sup>1032</sup>
- Residence: Witham Road, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.<sup>743</sup>
- Cemetery: Heybridge Cemetery, 1955, Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>412</sup>

Charles married **Marjorie Durell "Peggy" Wickham**<sup>81</sup> in 1911 in Uckfield, Sussex, England.<sup>81,753</sup> Marjorie was born in 1886 in Brighton, Sussex, England.<sup>81,1033</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

265 M i. **Michael Charles Bental**

Michael married **Jean Falkner**.<sup>81</sup> Jean died 18 Aug 1978.<sup>81</sup>

266 F ii. **Rosemary Anne Bental**

267 F iii. **Elizabeth Lavender Bental**

Elizabeth married **Michael Woodthorpe**.<sup>1034</sup>

Charles next married **Joan Sadd**.<sup>81</sup> Joan died in Apr 1976.<sup>81</sup>



**188. Dorothy Bental**<sup>81</sup> (*Maude Alice Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1887 in Heybridge, Essex, England<sup>81,754,755</sup> and died in 1932<sup>81</sup> at age 45. Another name for Dorothy was Dolly.

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.<sup>1035</sup>
- Residence: Witham Road, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.<sup>743</sup>
- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>1036</sup>
- Residence: The Towers, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>745</sup>

Dorothy married **Lieutenant, R.N. Eric Walter Poyntz Westmacott**,<sup>81,756</sup> son of **Charles Westmacott** and **Gertrude**, in 1912 in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>81,757</sup> Eric was born in Harlsden, London, England<sup>1037</sup> and died 28 Aug 1914 in Heligoland Bight, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.<sup>81,1038</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Royal Navy.<sup>81</sup>
- Death Fact: Killed in action, 1914.<sup>81</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

268 M i. **Innes B. Westmacott**

Innes married **Bette Hollander**.<sup>81</sup>

Dorothy next married **Wilfred Caybourne Smith**.<sup>81</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

269 M i. **Martin Hammond Smith**

**189. Margery G. Bental**<sup>81</sup> (*Maude Alice Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1888 in Heybridge, Essex, England.<sup>81,758</sup>

General Notes: On one of the charts her year of birth is 1882 but her parents were not married until 1885 so 1888 must be the correct date.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.<sup>1039</sup>
- Residence: Witham Road, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1891.<sup>743</sup>
- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>1040</sup>
- Residence: The Towers, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>745</sup>

Margery married **John Ernest Grosvenor**.<sup>81</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

270 F i. **Mary Grosvenor**

Mary married **Martin Hingley**.<sup>81</sup> Martin died in Jan 2001.<sup>1041</sup>

271 F ii. **Elizabeth Anne "Betty" Grosvenor**

Elizabeth married **Ewen Main**.<sup>81</sup>

272 F iii. **Penelope Barbara Grosvenor**

**190. Barbara Bental**<sup>81</sup> (*Maude Alice Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1892<sup>81</sup> and died 8 Jul 1981<sup>81</sup> at age 89.

---

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>1042</sup>
- Residence: The Towers, Heybridge, Essex, England, 1901.<sup>745</sup>

Barbara married **Lt. Gen. Michael G.H. Barker**.<sup>81</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

273 M i. **Michael John Eustace Barker**<sup>81</sup> was born 9 Jul 1915<sup>81,1043</sup> and died 17 Sep 1995<sup>1043</sup> at age 80. Another name for Michael was Jack.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Cheltenham College and Oxford.<sup>1043</sup>

Michael married **Julia**.<sup>1043</sup>

**192. Lawrence George Bentall** (*Maude Alice Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>)

Lawrence married **Isabelle Chapman**.<sup>81</sup> Isabelle was born in 1904<sup>81</sup> and died in 1965<sup>81</sup> at age 61.

The child from this marriage was:

274 F i. **Barbara Anne Bentall**

Barbara married **Robin McLellan**.<sup>81</sup>

Lawrence next married **Kathleen Margaret Malcolm**.<sup>81</sup>

**193. Richard "Dick" Anthony Swainson Miller**<sup>81,736</sup> (*Edwin Swainson Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Oct 1915 in Edinburgh, Scotland<sup>81,736</sup> and died 24 Jul 2003 in Brantford, Ontario, Canada<sup>736,767</sup> at age 87.

General Notes: Dick Miller had the original Swainson pedigree when Hope Koontz and Barbara Rix went to visit him and his wife Margo. It has red and black lettering and the achievements (crests) of the families in beautiful colors.

Source: Letter from Hope Healy Koontz to Chuck and Jean Healy, 19 July 1979, Hope visited Dick Miller and his wife Margo in April 1979 and is discussing her visit.

Dick spent many holidays and summer vacations with his great aunts - Gertrude, Emily, and Lucy Miller and his Aunt Maude Miller Bentall. He has many stories about them.

Source: Letter from Hope Healy Koontz to Chuck and Jean Healy, 19 July 1979.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Served in World War II, discharged with the rank of Major.<sup>1044</sup>
- Occupation: Tea planter in Assam, India.<sup>1044</sup>

Richard married **Margaret Jean "Margot" Donald**,<sup>768,769</sup> daughter of **Walter James Donald** and **Hilda Nellie Richards**, 15 Aug 1953 in Heston, Middlesex, England.<sup>81,770</sup> Margaret was born 30 Jul 1922 in Brentford, Middlesex, England<sup>81,769</sup> and died in Jun 2009<sup>1045</sup> at age 86.

Children from this marriage were:

275 M i. **Robert Edwin Swainson Miller**

Robert married **Tara Jane Goltz**.<sup>736,768</sup>

276 M ii. **Donald Alistair Swainson Miller**

---

**194. Peter John Miller** (*Edwin Swainson Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *William Charles Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>)

Peter married **Prudence Paxton**.<sup>81</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

277 F i. **Anne Penelope Miller**

Anne married **Jerome James Bickmore**.<sup>81</sup>

278 F ii. **Susan Valerie Miller**

Susan married **Alan David Hill**.<sup>81</sup>

279 F iii. **Jean Rosemary Miller**

Jean married **David Galligan**.<sup>81</sup>

**199. Annie Addis**<sup>81</sup> (*Emily Malcolm*<sup>11</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1884.<sup>81</sup>

Annie married **Major Louis Urquhart**<sup>81</sup> in 1920. Louis was born in 1887<sup>81</sup> and died in 1932<sup>81</sup> at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Major, RAMC.<sup>81</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

280 M i. **David Ronald Urquhart**

David married **Verity Ann Hehir**.<sup>81</sup>

**201. Dorothy S. Addis**<sup>81</sup> (*Emily Malcolm*<sup>11</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 Feb 1891.<sup>81</sup>

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Middle initial S may stand for Spote.<sup>81</sup>

Dorothy married **Walter Travers Scott**.<sup>81</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

281 M i. **Ronald Michael Scott**

Ronald married **Sybil Edmunds**.<sup>81</sup>

282 F ii. **Marjory Scott**

283 F iii. **Sheila Scott**

Sheila married **Richard Harold Botterhill**.<sup>81</sup>

284 M iv. **David Scott**

David married **Judy De Merie Eyres**.<sup>81</sup>

**203. Eric Elrington Addis**<sup>778</sup> (*Emily Malcolm*<sup>11</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 19 May 1899 in Edinburgh, Scotland,<sup>81</sup> died 31 Aug 1941 in Alexandria, Egypt at age 42, and was buried in 1941 in Alexandria (Hadra) War Cemetery, Alexandria, Egypt.<sup>779</sup>

---

General Notes: Cmdr. Eric Elrington Addis wrote detective novels under the pseudonym Peter Drax: *Murder by Chance*, *He Shot to Kill*, *Murder by Proxy* and others.

Eric married **Hazel Iris Wilson**<sup>81</sup> in 1926.<sup>609</sup>

General Notes: Of Bacton, Suffolk.

Hazel Addis, like her husband, was a British author writing under the name of Hazel Adair. Some of her titles include *Mahogany and Deal*, *Quoth the Raven*, *Stranger From Space* (with Ronald Marriott), *The Enamelled Bird-Cage*, and *The Darkest Hour*.

Children from this marriage were:

285 F i. **Valery Ann Addis**

286 M ii. **Jeremy Addis**

**205. Janet May Malcolm**<sup>81,784</sup> (*George John Huntley Malcolm*<sup>11</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 10 May 1893 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>81,785</sup>

General Notes: I have a 2d birth date of 1891 for Janet.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1916, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>1046</sup> Janet May Dearlove, 24, born Manitoba

Janet married **Philip Nicholson Dearlove**<sup>81,786</sup> 7 Jan 1913 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>81,787</sup> The marriage ended in divorce. Philip was born ca. 1889 in England<sup>1046</sup> and died in 1955<sup>81</sup> about age 66.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: Before 1930.<sup>609</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1916, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>786</sup> Philip N. Dearlove, 27, born England, immigration year, 1911

Children from this marriage were:

287 F i. **Janet Mary Dearlove**

Janet married **William Sydney Miller**,<sup>81,829</sup> son of **Gerald Hope Miller** and **Ethel Pearson**. William was born 4 Apr 1909 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>65,81,830</sup> and died 12 Sep 1990<sup>81</sup> at age 81.

**(Duplicate Line. See Person 227)**

288 F ii. **Phylis Dearlove**

Phylis married **Thomas Wady**.<sup>81</sup>

Janet next married **Claude Stockdale**.<sup>81</sup>

**206. Marion Ethel Malcolm**<sup>81,788</sup> (*George John Huntley Malcolm*<sup>11</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 14 Dec 1894 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>81,789</sup>

---

General Notes: On her registration of birth, Marion's name is given as Grace Marion Ethel.

Noted events in her life were:

- Name Fact: Grace Marion Ethel Malcolm, 1894.<sup>1047</sup>

Marion married **Robert James McKenzie**<sup>81</sup> 18 Jun 1924 in Birtle, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>81,790</sup>  
Robert died in 1949.<sup>81</sup>

Noted events in his life were:

- Name Fact: Name may be MacKenzie.<sup>81</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

289 M i. **Roderick Malcolm McKenzie**

Roderick married **Beatrice Eastcott**.<sup>81</sup>

290 M ii. **Douglas Robert McKenzie**<sup>81</sup> was born in 1928<sup>81</sup> and died in 1942<sup>81</sup> at age 14.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Date of birth may be 1927, not 1928.<sup>81</sup>

**208. Campbell Malcolm**<sup>81</sup> (*George John Huntley Malcolm*<sup>11</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 13 Jan 1898.<sup>81</sup>

Campbell married **Iola Martha Taylor**<sup>81</sup> 18 Dec 1926 in Foxwarren, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>81,793</sup> Iola died about Sep 1985.<sup>81</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

291 M i. **Neil Taylor Malcolm**<sup>81</sup> was born 10 Mar 1928<sup>81</sup> and died in Oct 1985<sup>81</sup> at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- Birth Fact: Another chart has birth year as 1927.<sup>81</sup>

Neil married **Diana Town**.<sup>81</sup>

292 F ii. **Shirley Malcolm**

Shirley married **Geoffrey Colley**.<sup>81</sup>

293 F iii. **Lilian Marie Malcolm**

Lilian married **Henry Enns**.<sup>81</sup>

**210. Maurice Malcolm Elrington**<sup>81</sup> (*Ethel May Malcolm*<sup>11</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1896.<sup>81</sup>

Maurice married **May Osborne**.<sup>81</sup>

Maurice next married **Dorothy Spooner**.<sup>81</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

294 M i. **Michael Nicholas Elrington**

Michael married someone.

295 F ii. **Diana Mary Elrington**

Diana married **John Francis Hamilton Acheson**.<sup>1048</sup>



---

**211. Mordaunt Elrington**<sup>81</sup> (*Ethel May Malcolm*<sup>11</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1897.<sup>81</sup>

Mordaunt married **Lucy St. Clair Johnson**.<sup>81</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

296 M i. **Peter Malcolm Elrington**

**212. Maxwell Elrington**<sup>81</sup> (*Ethel May Malcolm*<sup>11</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born in 1899<sup>81</sup> and died in 1945<sup>81</sup> at age 46.

Maxwell married **Beryl**,<sup>81</sup> daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, in 1924.<sup>81</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

297 M i. **Alan Malcolm Elrington**

298 M ii. **Christopher Robin Elrington**

299 M iii. **Paul Leslie Elrington**

**213. Isabella Frances Elrington** (*Ethel May Malcolm*<sup>11</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>)

Isabella married **Rev. Graham Perry**.<sup>81</sup>

The child from this marriage was:

300 F i. **Gillian Ruth Perry**

**216. Elizabeth Reby Elrington** (*Ethel May Malcolm*<sup>11</sup>, *Emily Frances Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>)

Elizabeth married **Henry Broadfield Sissmore**.<sup>81</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

301 M i. **David Sissmore**

302 F ii. **Ruth Sissmore**

303 F iii. **Mary Sissmore**

**222. Joan Rose Moseley Plant**<sup>65,81</sup> (*Rose Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *Francis Benjamin Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 25 Sep 1911 in Canada<sup>81,810</sup> and died 6 Aug 2005<sup>811</sup> at age 93.

General Notes: According to various U.S. public records, Joan was living in Oakhurst, CA, and Bakersfield, CA, between 1996 and 2001. She was living in Oxnard, Ventura, CA, when she died in 2005.

Noted events in her life were:

- Census: 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1049</sup> Joan Plante, 18, single, boarder, born Canada, immigrated, year: 1915; father & mother born England
- Residence: Sep 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1050</sup>
- Census: 1940, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1051</sup> Joan Jackson, 28, born Canada, living in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA in 1935

- 
- Residence: 1117 E. Broadway, 1940, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1051</sup>

Joan married **Robert Ainsworth Jackson**,<sup>65,81</sup> son of **James K. Jackson** and **Martha Elizabeth Cassidy**, 2 Sep 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California.<sup>65,81,812,813</sup> Robert was born 5 Mar 1905 in Nebraska,<sup>81,1052</sup> died 8 Jul 1957<sup>1053,1054</sup> at age 52, and was buried in Glendale, Los Angeles, California.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Sep 1930, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1050</sup>
- Residence: 1936, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>65</sup>
- Census: 1940, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1051</sup> Robert (Ted) Jackson, head, 35, born Nebraska, living in city of Los Angeles in 1935, awning constructor at awning and tent factory
- Cemetery: Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles, California.<sup>1055</sup> Plot: Vale of memory, Map 1, Lot 14, Space 7

Children from this marriage were:

304 M i. **Harry Robert Jackson**

Harry married **Lorna Jean Cloyed**,<sup>1056</sup> daughter of **Spencer Myrle Cloyed** and **Helen Marion Benda**.

305 M ii. **Kenny Lee Jackson**

Kenny married **Betty Barnacle**.<sup>81</sup>

306 M iii. **Samuel Stephen Jackson**

**225. Donovan Francis Miller**<sup>81</sup> (*Bernard West Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *Francis Benjamin Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 29 Jun 1917<sup>81,586</sup> and died 30 Sep 1997<sup>586,824</sup> at age 80.

General Notes: In Francis Spurstow Miller's handwritten notes, 1936, his note says "Vancouver" which must mean that he was living in Vancouver in 1936.

Donovan married **Katherine Mary "Kay" Gordon**,<sup>81</sup> daughter of **William Gordon** and **Mabel**, 19 Jun 1942.<sup>81</sup> Katherine was born 24 Jul 1918 in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada,<sup>81,1057</sup> died 28 Mar 2009 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>1058</sup> at age 90, and was buried 24 Apr 2009 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>1058</sup>



Noted events in her life were:

- Education: University of Alberta, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.<sup>1058</sup> Nursing degree
- Cemetery: Garden of Remembrance, St. Mary's Church, Kerrisdale, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>1058</sup> Ashes scattered
- Obituary: Vancouver Sun, 3 Apr 2009, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada. MILLER Katherine Mary (Gordon). Katherine, after a long and very full life passed away in her 91st year at Sunrise of Vancouver on Saturday, March 28th, 2009...

Children from this marriage were:

307 M i. **Douglas Gordon Miller**

308 F ii. **Barbara Leslie Miller**

Barbara married **Brian Bidwell**.<sup>1059</sup>

---

309 M    iii. **David West Miller**

310 M    iv. **Ian Robert Miller**

**226. Garth Wadsworth Miller**<sup>81</sup> (*Bernard West Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *Francis Benjamin Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 22 May 1924<sup>81,586</sup> and died 29 Mar 2003<sup>586</sup> at age 78.

General Notes: In Francis Spurstow Miller's handwritten notes, 1936, his note says "Vancouver" which may mean he was living in Vancouver at the time.



Garth married **Frances Mary Gale**.<sup>81</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

311 M    i. **Richard Garth Miller**

312 M    ii. **Kenneth Russel Miller**

313 F    iii. **Susan Diane Miller**

**227. William Sydney Miller**<sup>81,829</sup> (*Gerald Hope Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *Francis Benjamin Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 4 Apr 1909 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada<sup>65,81,830</sup> and died 12 Sep 1990<sup>81</sup> at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1911, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>826</sup> Listed as Sydney William Miller, age 2, born March 1909, Manitoba
- Census: 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>827</sup> Sidney Miller, 7, born Manitoba

William married **Janet Mary Dearlove**,<sup>81</sup> daughter of **Philip Nicholson Dearlove** and **Janet May Malcolm**,.

Children from this marriage were:

314 F    i. **Janet Anne Miller**

315 M    ii. **David Sidney Miller**

David married **Marcia**.

**228. Vernon Hope Miller**<sup>65,81</sup> (*Gerald Hope Miller*<sup>11</sup>, *Francis Benjamin Miller*<sup>10</sup>, *Joseph Dundas Miller*<sup>9</sup>, *Mary Spurstow*<sup>8</sup>, *George*<sup>7</sup>, *John*<sup>6</sup>, *Charles*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>2</sup>, *George Esq.*<sup>1</sup>) was born 28 Feb 1912 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada,<sup>65,81,831,832</sup> died 6 Aug 1974 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>81,832,833</sup> at age 62, and was buried 9 Aug 1974.<sup>832</sup>

General Notes: Vernon Miller was a sailmaker and his son is also - in Vancouver, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- Census: 1916, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.<sup>827</sup> Vernon Miller, 4, born Manitoba
- Occupation: Commercial artist for provincial newspaper, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>832</sup>
- Cemetery: Ocean View Burial Park, 9 Aug 1974, Burnaby, British Columbia, Canada.<sup>832</sup> Garden Chapel

---

Vernon married **Lillian E. Pinkney**.<sup>81,834</sup>

Children from this marriage were:

316 F i. **Karen Mary Miller**

Karen married **Dino S. Milos**.<sup>81</sup>

317 M ii. **Richard Gerald Henry Miller**

Richard married **Lorna**.<sup>81</sup>

---

## Source Citations

---

1. Family pedigree charts dated 1983 from Hope Healy Koontz.
2. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 2093505: George, son of George Sp;urstow.
3. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, Indexed data af FamilySearch.org, FHL MF 2093505, Baptisms, 1598-1653, Elizabeth Spurstow, dau of George Spurstow, christening 1607.
4. The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester, Vol. II, by George Ormerod, London, Lackington, Hughes, Harding, Mavor, and Jones, 1819, "Elizabeth, bapt. at Bunbury Jan. 16, 1607, sep. ap. Bunbury, Apr 16 1630."
5. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, Indexed data af FamilySearch.org, FHL MF 2093505, burials, 1559-1649, Elizabeth Spursloe, dau of George Spursloe, burial 16 Apr 1630.
6. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 2093505; data gives chrstening as 3 July 1609, but family tree chart gives baptism as Sept 3d.
7. The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester, Vol. II, by George Ormerod, London, Lackington, Hughes, Harding, Mavor, and Jones, 1819, p.158, Henry, bapt. at Bunbury, 3 Sept 1609.
8. Bishop's Transcripts: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1598-1900, FamilySearch.org, database, extracted from FHL MF 1655425, An spurstow, christened 13 Oct 1611, dau of George Spurstow. The parish registers give a date of 13 August.
9. The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester, Vol. II, by George Ormerod, London, Lackington, Hughes, Harding, Mavor, and Jones, 1819, p.158: Anne, bapt. at Bunbury, Oct. 6, 1611 - a different date from the FamilySearch database.
10. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 2093505.
11. The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester, Vol. II, by George Ormerod, London, Lackington, Hughes, Harding, Mavor, and Jones, 1819, p.158, John, bapt. at Bunbury, March 1612.
12. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org database, extracted from FHL MF 2093505, Peter Spurstowe, son of George Spurstowe, christened 12 Feb 1614.
13. The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester, Vol. II, by George Ormerod, London, Lackington, Hughes, Harding, Mavor, and Jones, 1819, p.158, Peter, bapt. at Bunbury, Feb 12, 1614.
14. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org database, extracted from FHL MF 2093505, date of christening is 3 Nov.
15. The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester, Vol. II, by George Ormerod, London, Lackington, Hughes, Harding, Mavor, and Jones, 1819, p.158, William, bapt. at Bunbury, 3 May 1615.
16. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FHL MF 2093505, Mary Spurstow, dau of George Sp;urstow Esq. 3 Aug 1618.
17. The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester, Vol. II, by George Ormerod, London, Lackington, Hughes, Harding, Mavor, and Jones, 1819, p.158, Mary, bapt. at Bunbury, Aug. 3, 1618.
18. The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester, Vol. II, by George Ormerod, London, Lackington, Hughes, Harding, Mavor, and Jones, 1819, p.158, Randle, bapt. July 19, 1619.
19. The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester, Vol. II, by George Ormerod, London, Lackington, Hughes, Harding, Mavor, and Jones, 1819, p.158: Randle, sep. Dec. 9, 1619.
20. The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester, Vol. II, by George Ormerod, London, Lackington, Hughes, Harding, Mavor, and Jones, 1819, p.158, Grace, bapt. at Bunbury, 20 June 1621.
21. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org database, extracted from FHL MF 2093505, Grace Spurstow, chr. 20 Jan 1621, father, George Spurstow.
22. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FHL MF 2093505, 1 Feb 1623 [1624], Margaret, dau of George Spurstow of Spurstow, Esq.
23. Will of George Spurstow of Spurstow, 1651, Copy of will from Chester County Council, Cheshire, England. W.S. 1665. Probate was in 1665.

## Source Citations

---

24. Bishop's Transcripts: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1598-1900, FamilySearch indexed data from Bishop's Transcripts, FHL MF 1655425; Elizabeth Spurstoe, dau of George Spurstoe Jr., bapt. Jan 1629, Bunbury.
25. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FHL MF 2093577, p.6, 24 Jan 1629, Elizabeth, Dau of George Spurstow Jun. of Spurstow, Esq.
26. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FHL MF 2093576; Penellope, dau of George Spurstow Jun, of Spurstow, Gent, bapt. 6 Mar 1630 [1631].
27. Bishop's Transcripts: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1598-1900, FamilySearch indexed data from Bishop's Transcripts, FHL MF 1655425; Elizabeth Spurstoe, dau of George Spurstoe, bapt. 3 Mar 1632, Bunbury.
28. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FHL MF 2093577, p.19, 3 Mar 1632, Elizabeth, dau of George Spurstow Jun of Spurstow [the year would be 1733].
29. Family pedigree charts dated 1983 from Hope Healy Koontz, Spurstow family tree gives date of baptism as 1633, not 1634 as in the parish register.
30. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch indexed data from Parish Registers, FHL MF 2093576; George Spurstow, son of George Spurstow, bapt. 31 Aug 1634, Bunbury.
31. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FHL MF 2093576, Copy of combined early registers, 1602-1681. Burials, p.62: 23 July 1669, George Spurstow of Spurstow, Esquire.
32. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org indexed data, Parish Registers, FHL MF 2093576; Mary Spurstow, dau of George Spurstow, bapt. 7 Feb 1635, Bunbury.
33. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FHL MF 2093577; p.25: John Spurstow, son of George Spurstow of Spurstow, Esq, bapt. 21 Sept 1638.
34. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FHL MF 2093505; Peter, son of George Spurstow Jun of Spurstow, Esq., bapt. 1 Dec 1639.
35. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org indexed data from Parish Registers, FHL MF 2093577; Anne Spurstow, dau of George Spurstow, bapt. 20 Dec 1640, Bunbury.
36. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org indexed data from parish registers; FHL MF 2093577; Elizabeth Spurstow, dau of George Spurstow Jr, bapt. 26 Mar 1643, Bunbury.
37. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org indexed data from Parish Registers, FHL MF 2093576; Anthony Spurstow, son of George Spurstow, bapt. 21 Jun 1646, Bunbury. Spurstow Tree gives year as 1648.
38. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org indexed data from Parish Registers, FHL MF 2093505; Charles Spurstowe, son of George Spurstowe, bapt. 26 Aug 1649, Bunbury.
39. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org indexed data from parish registers, FHL MF 2093576; George Spurstow, son of George Spurstow, bapt 2 Nov 1655, Bunbury.
40. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org indexed data from parish registers, FHL MF 2093505; George Spurstow, son of George Spurstow, buried 16 Feb 1656, Bunbury.
41. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org indexed data from parish registers, FHL MF 2093576; Grace Spurstow, dau of George Spurstow, bapt. 6 Mar 1656, Bunbury.
42. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org indexed data from parish registers, FHL MF 2093505; Magdalen Spurstow, dau of George Spurstow, bapt. 10 Jan 1657, Bunbury.
43. Bishop's Transcripts: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1598-1900, FamilySearch indexed data from Bishop's Transcripts, FHL MF 1655425; George Spurstow, son of George Spurstow, bapt. 12 Feb 1658, Bunbury.
44. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org indexed data from parish registers, FHL MF 1655425; George Spurstow, son of George Spurstow, bapt. 12 Feb 1658, Bunbury.
45. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org indexed data from parish registers, FHL MF 2093505; George Spurstow, son of George Spurstow, buried 20 May 1659, Bunbury.
46. Bishop's Transcripts: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1598-1900, FamilySearch indexed data from Bishop's Transcripts, FHL MF 1655425; John Spurstow, son of Geo. Spurstow, 22 Aug 1660, Bunbury.

## Source Citations

---

47. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FHL MF 1655425; John Spurstow, son of George Spurstow of Spurstow, Esq., bapt. 22 Aug 1660, Bunbury.
48. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org indexed data from parish registers, FHL MF 1655425; John Spurstow, son of George Spurstow, buried 23 Feb 1665, Bunbury.
49. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org indexed data from parish registers, FHL MF 2093505; Mary Spurstow, dau of George Spurstow, bapt. 20 Oct 1661, Bunbury.
50. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (1998).
51. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch indexed data from Parish registers, FHL MF 2093505; Charles Spurstow, buried 17 Jun 1685, Bunbury.
52. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FHL MF 2093576, Combined early registers, 1602-1681, p.45: 13 Nov 1662, Charles Son of Geo. Spurstow of Spurst. Esq.
53. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org indexed data from parish registers, FHL MF 2093505; Charles Spurstow, buried 17 June 1685, Bunbury.
54. Bishop's Transcripts: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1598-1900, FamilySearch indexed data from Bishop's Transcripts, FHL MF 1655425; Susanna Spurstow, dau of George Spurstow, bapt. Jan 1663.
55. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org indexed data from parish registers, FHL MF 2093576; Susanna Spurstow, dau of George Spurstow, bapt. 26 Jan 1663, Bunbury.
56. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, p.46: Susannah, the Dau of Geo Spurstow of Spurstow, Esq., bapt 26 Jan 1663 [1664].
57. The History of the County Palatine and City of Chester, Vol. II, by George Ormerod, London, Lackington, Hughes, Harding, Mavor, and Jones, 1819, P.158, on the Spurstow family tree, Susanna's date of burial is 2 Mar 1665, Bunbury.
58. Bishop's Transcripts: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1598-1900, FamilySearch indexed data from Bishop's Transcripts, FHL MF 1655425; Lettice Spurstow, dau of George Spurstow, bapt. 1666 Bunbury.
59. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FHL MF 2093505; Lettice Spurstow, dau of George Spurstow of Spurstow Esq., bapt. 30 Aug 1666.
60. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FamilySearch.org indexed data from the parish registers, FHL MF 2093576; Lettice Sparstow, dau of George Sparstow, buried 12 May 1667, Bunbury.
61. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FHL MF 209357, Copy of combined early registers, 1602-1681. Christening of Catherine Spurstow, dau of George Spurstow 1 Apr 1669.
62. Parish registers: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1559-1953, St. Boniface Church, FHL MF 2093576, Copy of combined early registers, 1602-1681. Burial 27 Nov 1669, Chatherine daughter of Susanah Spurstow, relict of Geo Sp. Esq.
63. Will of John Spurstow, 9 September 1749, Lancashire, England, Lancashire Record Office, 1769.
64. Koontz, Hope Healy, Index of surnames in pre-1858 wills - unpublished cardfile.
65. Handwritten Notes of Francis Spurstow Miller, 1863-1901, on Miller Family, 1936.
66. Will of John Spurstow, 9 September 1749, Lancashire, England, Lancashire Record Office, 1769, mentioned in will as his wife.
67. Marriage License and Allegation Bond, October 1716 for John Spurstow and Elizabeth Illidge.
68. Marriage Record: John Spurstow and Elizabeth Illidge, 1716, Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 4 Nov 1716. FHL MF 1655425, Bishop's Transcripts for Bunbury, John Spurstow, merchant, of Chester, and Elizabeth Illidge of Stapeley, parish of Wibunbury, both age 21 or older, married by license.
69. Bishop's Transcripts: Bunbury, Cheshire, England, 1598-1900, FHL MF 1655425. Indexed in FamilySearch.org database as John Sparstow and Eliz. Neidge; married 4 Nov 1716, Bunbury, Cheshire.
70. Marriage Bond: John Spurstow & Elizabeth Illidge, 1716, FHL MF 1885445, England, Cheshire, Marriage Bonds and Allegations, J-Y 1716, John Spurstow, merchant, of Chester, 21 Oct 1716, intent to marry Elizabeth Illidge, of Stapeley, Wibunbury, spinster.

---

## Source Citations

---

71. The Rolls of the Freemen of the City of Chester, Part II, 1700-1805, transcribed and edited by J.H.E. Bennett, printed for The Records Society, 1908, p.236.

72. Family tree charts from Hope Healy Koontz.

73. Christening: Elizabeth Illidge, 1687, Nantwich, Cheshire, Parish Register, St. Mary's Church, 14 July 1687, FHL MF 2105029, Elizabeth, Dau of George Illidge, shoemaker, Family notes give place of birth as Stapely, Nantwich, which is just SE of the town of Nantwich in Cheshire.

74. Will of John Spurstow, 9 September 1749, Lancashire, England, Lancashire Record Office, 1769, mentioned in will as his son.

75. Baptismal Record of Mary Spurstow, June 1, 1756, St. Peter's Church, Chester, Chester Diocesan Record Office, City of Chester, County of Chester, 15 January 1980, Father of Mary is George, an apothecary.

76. Bishop's Transcripts for Church of England Parishes in Cheshire, Online database, Record Search Pilot, FamilySearch.org, Record of baptism for George, son of John Spurstow, St Martin, Chester, Cheshire.

77. Parish registers: St. Martin's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1671-1963, FHL MF 1999761, Baptisms, marriages, burials, 1671-1744: George Son of Mr. John Spurstow merchant was baptized upon ye tenth day of Feb 1717.

78. Probate records: Elizabeth Hayes Spurstow, 1781, Consistory Court, Diocese of Chester, Cheshire, England, 18 Nov 1781. Cheshire County Council, W.S. [Supra Will], 1781, In his wife Elizabeth Spurstow's probate papers she is listed as a widow.

79. Parish registers: St. Martin's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1671-1963, FHL MF 1999761, Baptisms, burials, 1744-1797, Burials, Geo. Spurstow, Apothecary, 12 Jan 1769/1770.

80. Bishop's Transcripts: St. Martin's Church, Cheshire, England, Church of England, 1600-1842, FHL MF 1655481, item 2; Burial: Geo. Spurstow, Apothecary, 12 Jan 1769 [this would have been 1770].

81. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953.

82. Probate records: Elizabeth Hayes Spurstow, 1781, Consistory Court, Diocese of Chester, Cheshire, England, 18 Nov 1781. Cheshire County Council, W.S. [Supra Will], 1781, Elizabeth Spurstow is named in the letter of administration as "heretofore Elizabeth Heays."

83. Bishop's Transcripts for Church of England Parishes in Cheshire, Online database, Record Search Pilot, FamilySearch.org, George Spunstow and Elizabeth Heays married 2 May 1754, Tattenhall, Cheshire.

84. Parish registers: Parish Church of Tattenhall, Cheshire, England, 1654-1947, FHL MF 2068755, marriages 1654-1762. George Spurstow of the Parish of St. Peters, Chester, & Elizabeth Heays of this parish, spinster, married by License with consent of parents 2 May 1754 in the presence of Saml. Bagnell & Robt. Heays.

85. Bishop's Transcripts: Tattenhall Parish Church, Cheshire, England, 1579-1902, FHL MF 1836287, item 2. 1754 Marriages in the Parish of Tattenhall: 2 May, George Spurstow of the Parish of Saint Peter's, Chester, & Elizabeth Heas of this parish by license.

86. Parish registers: St. Martin's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1671-1963, FHL MF 1999761, Baptisms, marriages, burials, 1671-1744: John, son of Mr. John Spurstow was born on ye eighteenth day of July 1720. No date of christening, only his birth.

87. The Rolls of the Freemen of the City of Chester, Part II, 1700-1805, transcribed and edited by J.H.E. Bennett, printed for The Records Society, 1908, p. 334.

88. Baptismal Record of Mary Spurstow, June 1, 1756, St. Peter's Church, Chester, Chester Diocesan Record Office, City of Chester, County of Chester, 15 January 1980, Father is an apothecary.

89. The Rolls of the Freemen of the City of Chester, Part II, 1700-1805, transcribed and edited by J.H.E. Bennett, printed for The Records Society, 1908.

90. Parish registers: St. Martin's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1671-1963, FHL MF 1999761, item 6, Baptisms, burials, 1744-1797, p.6: Eliz Wife of Mr Geo. Spurstow Apothecary, Jan'y 29, 1753.

91. Parish registers: St. Martin's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1671-1963, Indexed data at FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 1655481: Jno Spurstow, buried 30 Aug 1789.

92. Church records, Presbyterian Church, Crooke Street, Chester, Cheshire, Births, baptisms and burials, 1651-1855,



## Source Citations

---

FHL MF 0020046, #246: Ellen, daughter of George Spurstow, born Nov 8th, bapt Nov 27th 1750.

93. Parish registers: St. Martin's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1671-1963, FHL MF 1999761, burials 1744-1797: Burials: Geo Son of Mr Geo. Spurstow Apothecary, 14 Feb 1751.

94. Church records, Presbyterian Church, Crooke Street, Chester, Cheshire, Births, baptisms and burials, 1651-1855, FHL MF 0020046, #260, Elizabeth, Dau of George Spurstow, born 21 May, baptized 9 June 1752.

95. Church records, Presbyterian Church, Crooke Street, Chester, Cheshire, Births, baptisms and burials, 1651-1855, FHL MF 0020046, #260, Elizabeth, Dau of George Spurstow, born 21 May, baptized 9 June 1752.

96. Parish registers: St. Martin's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1671-1963, FHL MF 1999761, Item 6, Baptisms, burials, 1744-1797: Eliz Spurstow Wid, burial 12 Mar 1778.

97. Probate records: Elizabeth Hayes Spurstow, 1781, Consistory Court, Diocese of Chester, Cheshire, England, 18 Nov 1781. Cheshire County Council, W.S. [Supra Will], 1781, Mary Miller, wife of William Miller, one of the three signers of the administration bond, and "one of the natural daughters [&] next of kin, was appointed to administer her mother's estate since her mother died intestate.

98. Will of William Miller, 13 April 1826, Lancashire, England, Lancashire Record Office, 1827.

99. Baptismal Record of Mary Spurstow, June 1, 1756, St. Peter's Church, Chester, Chester Diocesan Record Office, City of Chester, County of Chester, 15 January 1980.

100. Bishop's Transcripts for Church of England Parishes in Cheshire, Online database, Record Search Pilot, FamilySearch.org, Record of baptism for Mary Spurstow, dau of George Spurstow, St Peter, Chester, Cheshire.

101. Parish registers: St. Peter's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1588-1958, FHL MF 2045912, Baptisms, burials, 1693-1768; Mary, daughter of George Spurstow, Apothecary, bapt. June 1st, 1756.

102. Bishop's Transcripts: St. Peter's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1600-1879, FHL MF 1655592, item 2. 1 June 1756, Christening of Mary, Daughter of George Spurstow, Apothecary.

103. Parish registers: Kendal, Westmoreland, England, 1558-1907, FHC Microfilm 0973138 & 139 of original transcripts, vols. 6 & 7, 1750-1770, vol. 6, p.19: William, son of Jno. & Margt. Miller of Market Pl.

104. Will of John Miller, 29 May 1777, Lancashire Record Office, Court of Probate: Archdeaonry of Richmond. FHL MF 99086: Probate Records for the Archdeaonry of Richmond Consistory Court, 1466-1860. Microfilm of original records in the Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, Strand, London, Named in the will as his son.

105. Registration of Marriage for William Miller and Mary Spurstow, Sept. 21, 1779, The Parish Church, St. John the Baptist, Chester. Registration #636, County and City of Chester, England.

106. Marriage License Bond and Allegation for William Miller and Mary Spurstow, Sept. 21, 1779.

107. Parish registers: St. Peter's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1588-1958, Elizabeth, Dau of George Spurstow, Apothecary, christened 29 Jan 1759.

108. Will of Dorothy [Spurstow] Tomlinson, 28 July 1820 (Cheshire [England] Record Office, Ref. W.S. 1830, Date of Probate 28 July 1830), mentioned in will as her brother-in-law and executor.

109. Will of John Spurstow, 9 September 1749, Lancashire, England, Lancashire Record Office, 1769, mentioned in will as his grandson.

110. Parish registers: St. Peter's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1588-1958, England, 1588-1958, FHL MF 2045912, baptisms, burials, 1693-1768: 18 May 1761, George Son of George & Elizabeth Spurstow, Apothecary.

111. Parish registers: St. Peter's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1588-1958, FHL MF 2045912, Baptisms, burials, 1693-1768; Dorothy, daughter of George and Elizabeth Spurstow, apothecary, baptism, 13 Sept 1763.

112. Bishop's transcripts for Plemstall, Cheshire, 1586-1879, Microfilm of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1751557, Item 2, Name at christening: John Tomlinson; father is Randle.

113. Family pedigree charts dated 1983 from Hope Healy Koontz, Marriage date was given as 1792.

114. Bishop's transcripts for Plemstall, Cheshire, 1586-1879, Microfilm of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1751557, Item 2, #146: Jno. Tomlinson, surgeon & apothecary, and Dorothy Spurstow, spinster, by license, 9 Feb 1786.

---

## Source Citations

---

115. Parish registers: St. Martin's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, 1671-1963, FHL MF 1999762; #146. John Tomlinson, Surgeon & Apothecary, of the parish of St. Oswald in the city & diocese of Chester, bachelor, and Dorothy Spurstow, spinster, of the parish of St. Martin in the city & diocese aforesaid, married in this church by license the ninth day of February 1786 by John Baldwin, official minister. Witnesses: Robt. Ansdell & Esther Tomlinson.
116. Baptismal Record of Mary Spurstow, June 1, 1756, St. Peter's Church, Chester, Chester Diocesan Record Office, City of Chester, County of Chester, 15 January 1980, Father is George Spurstow, apothecary.
117. Parish registers: Kendal, Westmoreland, England, 1558-1907, FHC Microfilm 0973138 & 139 of original transcripts, vols. 6 & 7, 1750-1770, vol. 6, p.19.
118. Parish registers: Parish church of Kendal, Microfilm of original manuscripts in the Cumbria Record Office, Kendal. FHL MF 1471685, Baptisms, marriages, burials, 1679-1812, 14 Oct 1751, William, son of Mr. Jno. & Margt. Miller of Market Place.
119. Notice of death of William Miller, d.1826, Gore's Advertiser, p.3, col.6, Died 7 inst. Aged 74 years.
120. Notice of death: William Miller, d.1826, Liverpool Mercury, 7 September 1826. Accessed in Gale's newspaper database, FHL Salt Lake City, Wm. Miller, Gentleman, Erskine St.
121. Parish registers: Kendal, Westmoreland, England, 1558-1907, FHC Microfilm 0973138 & 139 of original transcripts, vols. 6 & 7, 1750-1770, vol. 6, p.19; a copy of this record made by Hope Healy Koontz in Kendal notes that it is from the register in Holy Trinity Church.
122. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 362, 1782.
123. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 1108, 1800.
124. Notice of death: William Miller, d.1826, Liverpool Mercury, 7 September 1826. Accessed in Gale's newspaper database, FHL Salt Lake City.
125. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 362, 1782; Elizabeth, dau. of William Miller, Mercer & Draper and of Mary, his wife, Castle Street.
126. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 362 for 1782; Elizabeth, dau. of William Miller, Mercer & Draper and of Mary, his wife, Castle Street, born Jan 18, 1782, christened June 13, 1782.
127. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 432, 1783; Mary, dau. of William and Mary Miller, Mercer & Draper, Castle Street.
128. Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 30 August 1847, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, Ref. WEW 1847, Date of Probate 7 December 1847, FHL MF 89406, Wills and administrations of Lancashire only, 1558-1857, Consistory Court, mentioned in will as his sister.
129. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 432, 1783; Mary, dau. of William and Mary Miller, Mercer & Draper, Castle Street, born Jan 28, 1783, christened Mar 2, 1783.
130. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 556, 1784; Ellen, dau. of William and Mary Miller, Mercer & Draper, Castle Street.
131. Will of William Miller, 13 April 1826, Lancashire, England, Lancashire Record Office, 1827, Listed in will as Helen, daughter.
132. Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 30 August 1847, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, Ref. WEW 1847, Date of Probate 7 December 1847, FHL MF 89406, Wills and administrations of Lancashire only, 1558-1857, Consistory Court, mentioned in will as sister [Ellen/Helen].
133. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 556, 1784; Ellen, dau. of William and Mary Miller, Mercer & Draper, Castle Street, born June 13, 1784, baptised July 11, 1784.

## Source Citations

---

134. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 746, 1785; Rebecca, dau. of William and Mary Miller, Mercer & Draper, Castle Street.
135. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 746, 1785; Rebecca, dau. of William and Mary Miller, Mercer & Draper, Castle Street, born Aug 22, 1785, baptised Sept 4, 1785.
136. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 413, 1788. William Spurstow, son of William and Mary Miller, Silk-mercier, Castle Street.
137. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 413, 1788. William Spurstow, son of William and Mary Miller, Silk-mercier, Castle Street, born Apr 27, 1788, christened May 18, 1788.
138. Letter from Law Society to Hope Healy Koontz, 21 March 1980.
139. The Commercial Directory [Liverpool] 1814-1815, p.93, 97.
140. 1841 Census. England, Lancashire, Bootle cum Linacre, FHL MF 306905; HO107 Civil Parish: Walton On The Hill, Piece 519; Folio: 32; Page: 23; E.D. 6.
141. 1841 Census. England, Lancashire, Bootle cum Linacre, FHL MF 306905; HO107 Civil Parish: Walton On The Hill, Piece 519; Folio: 32; Page: 23; E.D. 6. Frances is 40. Over age 15 census age is recorded as the youngest of 5 years, so Frances Miller is between 40 & 45. Her mother, Frances Wilson, is living with them, age 70.
142. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no.859, 1789; John, son of William & Mary Miller, Silk mercer, Castle Street.
143. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 859, 1789; John, son of William & Mary Miller, Silk mercer, Castle Street, born Sept 17 1789, baptised Oct 15, 1789.
144. Will of John Miller, d.1852, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, 1852, Probate paper with will gives date of death as 18 Mar 1852.
145. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 859, 1789; John, son of William & Mary Miller, Silk mercer, Castle Street.
146. Will of John Miller, d.1852, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, 1852, "This is the last will and testament of me John Miller now of Saint James's Street Liverpool in the County of Lancaster, Tea Dealer."
147. Will of John Miller, d.1852, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, 1852.
148. Will of John Miller, d.1852, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, 1852, Wife, Margaret, was executor of estate.
149. Wills and administrations of Lancashire only, 1558-1857, Church of England. Diocese of Chester. Consistory Court. FHL MF 89420: Registered copy wills vol. 47 1852-1854, pp.66-67.
150. Will of George Spurstow Miller, dated 9 December 1853.
151. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 1129, 1790; George, son of William & Mary Miller, Silk mercer, Castle Street.
152. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 1129, 1790; George, son of William & Mary Miller, Silk mercer, Castle Street, born Dec 8, 1790, christened Dec 31, 1790.
153. Record of marriage: George Spurstow Miller and Margaret Warren, 1824, Parish registers from Rostherne, Cheshire, 1594-1919, p.55, #163. FHL MF 1941851, Witnesses include Mary Bramall, Rebecca Miller and Catherine Hope.
154. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 1210, 1792. Joseph, son of William & Mary Miller, Silk mercer, Castle Street.

## Source Citations

---

155. Registration of Marriage for William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, July 1854 (London: General Register Office, July 21, 1978), Name of father of William Charles Miller is given as Joseph Miller, Merchant.

156. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 1210, 1792. Joseph, son of William & Mary Miller, Silk mercer, Castle Street.

157. Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 30 August 1847, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, Ref. WEW 1847, Date of Probate 7 December 1847, FHL MF 89406, Wills and administrations of Lancashire only, 1558-1857, Consistory Court, "The testator died the 30th day of October, 1847."

158. Notice of death: Joseph Dundas Miller, d.1847 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 19 Nov 1847, issue 1940, p.65; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008), Died in Madeira, 30 October 1847.

159. Personal knowledge of Hope Healy Koontz, "Someone in family had seen the tombstone in Funchal, Madeira."

160. Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 30 August 1847, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, Ref. WEW 1847, Date of Probate 7 December 1847, FHL MF 89406, Wills and administrations of Lancashire only, 1558-1857, Consistory Court.

161. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2.

162. Marriage Allegation Bond Between Joseph Dundas Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson, May 14, 1821, Joseph Miller of Liverpool and Charles Miller of ?Liverpool were bound and holden in the sum of 500 pounds by permission of the Lord Bishop of Chester. Joseph Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson of the parish of Nestor were licensed to wed.

163. Marriage Application of Joseph Dundas Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson, May 14, 1821, Joseph Miller of Liverpool, Merchant, requested a license to wed Elizabeth Tomlinson of the parish of Nestor in the parish church of Nestor. Both were at least 21 years of age, he a bachelor & she a spinster. Document signed by Joseph Miller & Charles Miller, probably his brother.

164. Notice of Marriage: Joseph Dundas Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson, 1821, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 18 May 1821; Issue 520. p.383; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008.

165. Record of Marriage: Joseph Dundas Miller & Elizabeth Tomlinson (Cheshire Parish Register Project, database, St Mary's and St Helen's Church, Neston, extracted from the parish records; project webpage: <http://www.csc.liv.ac.uk/~cprdb/>; can be found on FHL MF 2105094, Marriages, 1809-Dec. 1921), Elizabeth Tomlinson of Neston, Cheshire, and Joseph Miller of Liverpool; ceremony was performed by Joseph's brother, Rev. Charles Miller. Date of marriage, 15 May 1821.

166. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 1106, 1793. Charles, 9th child and son of William Miller, Castle Street, Silk mercer, and Mary Spurstow, his wife, who were married in St. John's in Chester.

167. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 1106, 1793. Charles, 9th child and son of William Miller, Castle Street, Silk mercer, and Mary Spurstow, his wife, who were married in St. John's in Chester, born Oct 26, 1793, baptised Nov 24, 1793.

168. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 1108, 1800. Mary Margaret, dau. of William Miller, Castle Street, Silk mercer, and Mary Spurstow his wife.

169. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 1108, 1800. Mary Margaret, dau. of William Miller, Castle Street, Silk mercer, and Mary Spurstow his wife, born Sept 7, 1800, baptised Sept 25, 1800.

170. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, Indexed data from FHL MF 93833. Robert Ansdell born 13 Apr, bapt 13 May 1790, son of Robert & Elizabeth Ansdell, St. Nicholas Church.

171. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, Indexed data from FHL MF 1068888 & 93833. George Spurstow Ansdell, 23 Dec 1791, St. Nicholas Church, son of Robert and Elizabeth Ansdell; birth date: 29 Oct 1791.

172. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, Indexed data from FHL MF 1068888 &

---

## Source Citations

---

93833. George Spurstow Ansdell, 23 Dec 1791, St. Nicholas Church, son of Robert and Elizabeth Ansdell; birth date: 29 Oct 1791.

173. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, Indexed data from FHL MF 1656149. Jane Ansdell, chr 11 Mar 1793, dau of Robert & Elizabeth Ansdell, St. Andrew's Church.

174. England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975, FamilySearch.org database, Indexed data from FHL MF 1656149. James Ansdell, chr 22 Mar 1798, son of Robert and Elizabeth Ansdell, St. Andrew's Church.

175. Will of Dorothy [Spurstow] Tomlinson, 28 July 1820 (Cheshire [England] Record Office, Ref. W.S. 1830, Date of Probate 28 July 1830).

176. Bishop's transcripts for Plemstall, Cheshire, 1586-1879, Microfilm of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1751557, Item 2, Principal residence: St. Peter, Plemstall, Cheshire.

177. Bishop's transcripts for Plemstall, Cheshire, 1586-1879, Microfilm of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1751557, Item 2, Christening was 18 Jan 1759, St. Peter's, Plemstall, Cheshire. John son of Randle Tomlinson bapt Janry. 18.

178. Parish registers: Plemstall, Cheshire, England, St. Peter's Church, John, son of Randol Tomlison [sic], baptized Jan 18, 1759. FHL MF 2068675.

179. *The Monthly Magazine, or British Register*, vol. 26, part II for 1808, by Sir Richard Phillips, London, 1808, p.185: Cheshire, Died - Mr. John Tomlinson, surgeon, 49.

180. Burial record: John Tomlinson, 1808, Parish registers for Handley, Cheshire, England, All Saints Church, FHL MF 2000013, p.387: 1808, July 26, John Tomlinson, Surgeon, from Chester.

181. Bishop's Transcripts: St. Martin's Church, Cheshire, England, Church of England, 1600-1842, FamilySearch.org indexed data from parish records, FHL MF 1655481; Jno Tomblinson & Dorothy Spurstow, married 9 Feb 1786, St. Martin's Chester.

182. The Rolls of the Freemen of the City of Chester, Part II, 1700-1805, transcribed and edited by J.H.E. Bennett, printed for The Records Society, 1908, p.418, John Tomlinson, surgeon.

183. *The Monthly Magazine, or British Register*, vol. 26, part II for 1808, by Sir Richard Phillips, London, 1808.

184. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms in the Year 1787: George, son of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born Jany. 30th, bapt. March 22d.

185. Parish Registers: St. Michael's Church, Chester, 1581-1951, FHL MF 2045915; p.17: George, son of John Tomlinson, Surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born Jan 30th, bapt March 22, 1787.

186. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms in the Year 1788: Ann, Daughter of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife born September 28, baptd. Oct. 21st.

187. Parish Registers: St. Michael's Church, Chester, 1581-1951, FHL MF 2045915; p.19: Ann, dau of John Tomlinson, Surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born Sept 20, bapt. Oct 21, 1788.

188. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms for the Year 1791: Charles, son of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born Jan 16th, baptd. March 15th.

189. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms in the Year 1793: Mary daughter of John Tomlinson, surgeon etc., and Dorothy his wife, born January 6th, baptd. Oct. 18.

190. Parish Registers: St. Michael's Church, Chester, 1581-1951, FHL MF 2045758; p.24: Mary, dau of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born Jan 6th, bapt. Oct 18th, 1793.

191. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms for the Year 1794: Elizabeth daughter of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born Sept 17, bapt. Nov. 25.

192. Certificate of Death for Elizabeth [Tomlinson] Miller, 1852 (London: General Register Office, July 27, 1978. Death was 15 Jan, registered 20 January 1852), No. 294. Copy of Register of Deaths in the West Derby Registration District, Toxteth Park, Lancaster County, Great Britain.

## Source Citations

---

193. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms for the Year 1797: Martha, daughter of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born November 16, 1796, baptd. March 22d.
194. Parish Registers: St. Michael's Church, Chester, 1581-1951, FHL MF 2045915; p.29: Martha, dau of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born Nov 16th 1796, bapt Mar 22d 1797.
195. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms 1799: Ellen, daughter of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born Sept. 6, 1798, baptd. March 21st.
196. Parish Registers: St. Michael's Church, Chester, 1581-1951, FHL MF 2045915; p.30: Ellen, dau of John Tomlinson, Surgeon, & Dorothy his wife, born Sept 6, 1798, bapt March 21st 1799.
197. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms 1802: Esther, daughter of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born 8th November 1801; date of baptism not shown on this record.
198. Parish Registers: St. Michael's Church, Chester, 1581-1951, Cheshire, FHL MF 2045915 - catalog description includes baptisms for 1581-1754 and 1813-1851, but the records for 1802 were on this MF; her baptism is on p.32: 18 Mar 1802, Esther, dau of John Tomlinson, surgeon and Dorothy his wife, born Nov 8th, 1801.
199. Bishop's transcripts for St. Michael's Church, Chester and St. Olave's Church, Chester, 1600-1876, Microfilm of originals in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester. FHL MF 1655539 Item 2, Baptisms: 1806 William John, son of John Tomlinson, surgeon, and Dorothy his wife, born July 18th 1805, bapt. - date illegible. Date of 5 Mar 1806 for baptism must have come from the parish register rather than the Bishop's transcripts.
200. Parish Registers: St. Michael's Church, Chester, 1581-1951, Cheshire, FHL MF 2045915 - catalog description includes baptisms for 1581-1754 & 1813-1851, but records for 1806 were on this film; his baptism is on p.35: William John, son of John Tomlinson, Surgeon, & Dorothy his wife, born July 18th, bapt March 5th.
201. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Register no. 362 for 1782; Elizabeth, dau. of William Miller, Mercer & Draper and of Mary, his wife, Castle Street.
202. Church records, Presbyterian Church, Crooke Street, Chester, Cheshire, Births, baptisms and burials, 1651-1855, FHL MF 0020046, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 20046: Thomas Spurstow Moulson, son of Edward & Ellen Moulson, christened 13 Feb 1781, born 20 Jan 1781.
203. Parish Registers: St. John's Church, Chester, Cheshire, England, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org, data extracted from FHL MF 2045956: Thomas Spurstow Moulson, age 36, buried 24 Apr 1817.
204. Bishop's Transcripts from the Registers of St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool, Lancashire (Parish of Liverpool, Diocese of Chester. FHC microfilm 1068888 of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston), Indexed data from FamilySearch.org extracted from FHL MF 1068889: George Edward Moulson, son of Thomas Spurstow Moulson and Elizabeth Miller, baptized 12 Oct 1808.
205. 1841 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, HO 107, Piece 520, Folio 20, p.6; E.D. 50, Parish: Walton on the Hill. FHL MF 306906, Census returns for West Derby, 1841-1891. George is 45 (age rounded from 45-49 to lowest), occupation: merchant.
206. 1851 Census. England, Lancashire, HO107; Piece: 2192; Folio: 831; Page: 13; FHL MF 87200-87201. Regis. Dist. West Derby, E.D. 1bb, household 38.
207. Will of George Spurstow Miller, Lancashire, England, Lancashire Record Office, Ref. 1854, 55.31 Reg., Date of Probate: 14 December 1854.
208. 1841 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, HO 107, Piece 520, Folio 20, p.6; E.D. 50, Parish: Walton on the Hill. FHL MF 306906, Census returns for West Derby, 1841-1891. Margaret is 40 - age rounded down to nearest 5.
209. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, West Derby, Regis. Dist. of West Derby, E.D. 53e, household 112. RG9; Piece: 2736; Folio: 112; Page: 20; FHL MF 543021.
210. Christening Record: George Spurstow Miller, 1825, Bishop's transcripts for St. Mary-the-Virgin Church, West Derby, 1697-1871, FHL MF 1468982 Items 2 - 3, p.90, #721: 30 Dec 1825, George Spurstow, son of George and Margaret Miller of West Derby, Gentleman.
211. Record of marriage: George Spurstow Miller and Margaret Barker, 1852, Parish register transcripts, 1731-1948, St. Mary-the-Virgin Church, West Derby, Lancashire, p.55, #109. FHL MF 94043, Marriages 1837-1903, p.55, #109: George

---

## Source Citations

---

Spurstow Miller & Margaret Barker, he of full age, bachelor; shipbroker; she, 19, spinster; both of West Derby. His father, George Miller, gentleman; her father Richard Barker, occupation builder.

212. Marriage record: George Spurstow Miller & Caroline Newburn, 1855, Darlington, [Durham Co., UK] Holy Trinity Marriage Index, 1843-1863, FHL MF 1912163, item 12, p.21: George Spurstow Miller and Caroline Mewburn [sic], 22 Aug 1855, pp.981, 982.

213. Will of George Spurstow Miller, Lancashire, England, Lancashire Record Office, Ref. 1854, 55.31 Reg., Date of Probate: 14 December 1854, Mentioned in his will as daughter.

214. Christening Record: Mary Bramhall Miller, 1827, Parish of Walton on the Hill, registers for St. Mary's Church, Edge-Hill, Lancashire, England, #471. FHL MF 1468983.

215. Christening Record: Mary Bramhall Miller, 1827, Parish of Walton on the Hill, registers for St. Mary's Church, Edge-Hill, Lancashire, England, #471. FHL MF 1468983, parents are George Miller and Margaret.

216. Christening Record: Mary Bramhall Miller, 1827, Parish of Walton on the Hill, registers for St. Mary's Church, Edge-Hill, Lancashire, England, #471. FHL MF 1468983, 31 Aug 1827, Mary Bramhall, , dau of George & Margaret Miller, Brook Cottage, West Derby, draper.

217. 1841 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, HO 107, Piece 520, Folio 20, p.6; E.D. 50, Parish: Walton on the Hill. FHL MF 306906, Census returns for West Derby, 1841-1891. Mary is 14.

218. Will of George Spurstow Miller, Lancashire, England, Lancashire Record Office, Ref. 1854, 55.31 Reg., Date of Probate: 14 December 1854, Mentioned in his will as son-in-law and executor.

219. Record of marriage: Mary Bramall Miller and Joseph Bushby, 1849, Parish registers for St. Mary's Church, Edge-Hill, 1813-1961, Marriages, 1845-1865, p.123, #245, FHL MF 1545764.

220. Christening Record: William Warren Miller, 1830, Parish registers for St. Mary's Church, Edge-Hill, Lancashire, England, 1813-1961, FHL MF 1545762 Items 3 - 5, p.76, #605.

221. Christening Record: William Warren Miller, 1830, Parish registers for St. Mary's Church, Edge-Hill, Lancashire, England, 1813-1961, FHL MF 1545762 Items 3 - 5, p.76, #605, William Warren, son of George & Margaret Miller of West Derby, Gent., born 21 June 1829, baptized Jan 13 [1830].

222. 1841 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, HO 107, Piece 520, Folio 20, p.6; E.D. 50, Parish: Walton on the Hill. FHL MF 306906, Census returns for West Derby, 1841-1891. Warren is 12.

223. Will of George Spurstow Miller, Lancashire, England, Lancashire Record Office, Ref. 1854, 55.31 Reg., Date of Probate: 14 December 1854, mentioned in will as daughter.

224. Christening Record: Margaret Hope Miller, 1831, Church records, 1809-1836: Bethesda [Independent] Chapel, Leigh, Lancashire, England. Microfilm of original records at the Public Record Office, London. FHL MF 0560884, item 3, p.43.

225. Christening Record: Margaret Hope Miller, 1831, Church records, 1809-1836: Bethesda [Independent] Chapel, Leigh, Lancashire, England. Microfilm of original records at the Public Record Office, London. FHL MF 0560884, item 3, p.43: Margaret Hope Miller, daughter of George Miller and Margaret his wife of Tewbrook in the Township of West Derby was born on the 25 of June 1831 and baptized on the 1 September in the same year by me. John Kelly.

226. 1841 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, HO 107, Piece 520, Folio 20, p.6; E.D. 50, Parish: Walton on the Hill. FHL MF 306906, Census returns for West Derby, 1841-1891. Hope is 10.

227. Will of George Spurstow Miller, Lancashire, England, Lancashire Record Office, Ref. 1854, 55.31 Reg., Date of Probate: 14 December 1854, mentioned in will as son-in-law and executor.

228. Christening Record: Frances Charlotte Miller, 1834, Church records, 1809-1836: Bethesda [Independent] Chapel, Leigh, Lancashire, England. Microfilm of original records at the Public Record Office, London. FHL MF 0560884, item 3, p.43.

229. Christening Record: Frances Charlotte Miller, 1834, Church records, 1809-1836: Bethesda [Independent] Chapel, Leigh, Lancashire, England. Microfilm of original records at the Public Record Office, London. FHL MF 0560884, item 3, p.43: Frances Charlotte Miller daughter of George Miller and Margaret his wife of Tewbrook in the Township of West Derby was born on the 14 Feb'y 1834 and baptized on the 8 April in the same year by me. John Kelly.

230. 1841 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, HO 107, Piece 520, Folio 20, p.6; E.D. 50, Parish: Walton on the Hill. FHL MF 306906, Census returns for West Derby, 1841-1891. Fanny is 7.

## Source Citations

---

231. Christening Record: Thomas Blackburn Miller, 1836, Church records, 1809-1836: Bethesda [Independent] Chapel, Leigh, Lancashire, England. Microfilm of original records at the Public Record Office, London. FHL MF 0560884, item 3, p.45.
232. Christening Record: Thomas Blackburn Miller, 1836, Church records, 1809-1836: Bethesda [Independent] Chapel, Leigh, Lancashire, England. Microfilm of original records at the Public Record Office, London. FHL MF 0560884, item 3, p.45: Thomas Blackburn Miller, son of George Miller and Margaret his wife of Tew Brook West Derby near Liverpool, born on the 17 of May, 1836, and baptized on the 27 of July in the same year by me. John Kelly.
233. 1841 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, HO 107, Piece 520, Folio 20, p.6; E.D. 50, Parish: Walton on the Hill. FHL MF 306906, Census returns for West Derby, 1841-1891. Thomas is 5.
234. Gore's Directory.
235. 1841 Census. England, Lancashire, Bootle cum Linacre, FHL MF 306905; HO107 Civil Parish: Walton On The Hill, Registration District: West Derby. Piece 519; Folio: 32; Page: 22; E.D. 6. Fort Place.
236. Notice of marriage: Mary Dorothy Miller to William Gordon, 1847 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 23 April 1847; Issue 1880. p.215; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008), "eldest daughter of Joseph Miller, Esq., of Bootle."
237. Notice of death: Joseph Dundas Miller, d.1847 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 19 Nov 1847, issue 1940, p.65; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008).
238. Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 30 August 1847, Diocese of Chester [England], Lancashire Record Office, Ref. WEW 1847, Date of Probate 7 December 1847, FHL MF 89406, Wills and administrations of Lancashire only, 1558-1857, Consistory Court, vol. 33, pp.26-35.
239. Probate: Will of Joseph Dundas Miller, 1847, Probate records for the Consistory Court of the Diocese of Chester, 1558-1858; Microfilm of records at the National Library of Wales. Act books, v. 33 1846-1848 - FHL MF 90112, Probate granted 7 Dec 1847 to William John Tomlinson, William Gordon and Samuel Gath, executors.
240. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, June 2013.
241. Notice of Marriage: Joseph Dundas Miller and Elizabeth Tomlinson, 1821, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 18 May 1821; Issue 520. p.383; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008, Issue 520, p.383.
242. Record of Marriage: Joseph Dundas Miller & Elizabeth Tomlinson (Cheshire Parish Register Project, database, St Mary's and St Helen's Church, Neston, extracted from the parish records; project webpage: <http://www.csc.liv.ac.uk/~cprdb/>; can be found on FHL MF 2105094, Marriages, 1809-Dec. 1921), Witnesses were Charles Tomlinson, W. Miller, Anne Tomlinson, John Ansdell, and John Miller. Rev. Charles Miller performed the ceremony.
243. Certificate of Death for Elizabeth [Tomlinson] Miller, 1852 (London: General Register Office, July 27, 1978. Death was 15 Jan, registered 20 January 1852).
244. Notice of death of Elizabeth Tomlinson Miller, d.1852 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Tuesday, 20 Jan 1852, issue 2364, p.5; accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 Apr 2008;).
245. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Death was registered in the March Qtr., 1860, District of Wirral, Vol. 8a, p.3.
246. UKBMD Website (<http://www.ukbmd.org.uk/index.php>), Information from death registers at Wirral, sub-district Wallasey, Cheshire, UK, ref. WAL/7/5; Mary Dorothy Gordon, age at death: 36, year of death 1860. Page accessed 20 July 2008.
247. Parish registers for St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, Toxteth Park, District of Aigburth, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1815-1910, Burial of Mary Dorothy Gordon of New Brighton, Cheshire, buried by: R. D. Fowell, Off. Min. Register of Burials 1842-1941, p.93, entry 740. FHL MF 2147886.
248. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Marriage recorded in June Qtr., 1847, District of West Derby, vol. 20, p.756.
249. Notice of marriage: Mary Dorothy Miller to William Gordon, 1847 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 23 April 1847; Issue 1880. p.215; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9



## Source Citations

---

April 2008).

250. Marriage record: Mary Dorothy Miller and William Gordon, 1847, Database of parish registers at website: Online Parish Clerks, Lancashire, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/index.html>. Parish registers, Church of St Mary, Walton on the Hill, Lancashire, England; Marriages 1846-1854, p.23, entry 46. Source: FHL MF 1647985.

251. Parish registers: Church of St Mary, Walton on the Hill, Lancashire, England, FHL MF 1647985, Marriages 1846-1854, p.23, entry 46.

252. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, On death certificate for Charles Edward Miller, father is given as W.C. Miller.

253. Certificate of Death for William Charles Miller, August 24, 1899 (London: General Register Office, May 20, 1980), Certificate no.720705. Certified to be a true copy of a Register of Deaths in the Toxteth Park Registration District, County of Liverpool, England. Died at 16 Parkfield Rd., Liverpool. Registered August 25. 1899.

254. Personal knowledge of Hope Healy Koontz.

255. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Name of mother on birth certificate was Lucy Miller formerly Swainson.

256. Will of William Charles Miller, 9 April 1864, Liverpool, England, District Probate Registry at Liverpool, mentioned in will as his wife.

257. Registration of Marriage for William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, July 1854 (London: General Register Office, July 21, 1978), No. 87. Certified copy of the Register of Marriages in the Lancaster Registration District, County of Lancaster, Great Britain. Marriage took place July 1854, in the Parish Church of Halton, according to the rites and ceremonies of the established church. He was a bachelor, she was a spinster. Month and year of marriage was given but not the day. Witnesses were Joseph D. Miller and James Douie.

258. Notice of Marriage: William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, 1854 (Preston, England: The Preston Guardian etc., Saturday, 15 July 1854; Issue 2185; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008).

259. Record of marriage: William Charles Miller & Lucy Swainson, 1854 (Parish records, St. Wilfred Church, Halton, Lancashire, UK; accessed at Lancashire BMD, <http://www.lancashirebmd.org.uk>), St. Wilfred Church was across the street from Halton Hall where the Swainson family lived on Halton Rd/Church Brow.

260. Parish registers: Halton, Lancashire, England, 1592-1900, Microfilm of original records at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston. FHL MF 1526205, Baptisms and marriages, 1592-1900, p.44, #87.

261. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, p.48: John Henry Lowndes and Elizabeth Ann Miller, 22 Sept 1891, in the Notary 5th Circuit of Rio. Data and image extracted from FHL MF 13565674. Father of bride: Henry Miller.

262. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. Born Brasil (British subject).

263. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, p.48: John Henry Lowndes and Elizabeth Ann Miller, 22 Sept 1891, in the Notary 5th Circuit of Rio. Data and image extracted from FHL MF 13565674. Mother of bride: Ann Miller.

264. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, p.10: Cecil Eardley Hogg, 23, and Isabel Frances Miller, 24, married 12 Apr 1893, in the Notary 5th Circuit of Rio. Data and image extracted from FHL MF 13565674. Mother of bride: Ann Miln Miller.

265. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Source gives date of marriage only.

266. Lanark County Marriages, Lanarkshire, Scotland, UK (Scotland Registrar General. Microfilm of records at the New Register House, Edinburgh, Parish nos. 644/6-644/10, 1862, p.177, #353; FHL MF 294890), Oct. 8, 1862, St. Mary's Church, Renfield St., Glasgow; Henry Miller, general merchant, bachelor, 39 Falkner Sq., Liverpool, parents: Joseph Miller, General Merchant, deceased, and Elizabeth Miller, maiden name Tomlinson, deceased ; Ann Miln Steele, 9 Wal.

267. Will of William Charles Miller, 9 April 1864, Liverpool, England, District Probate Registry at Liverpool, mentioned in will as his brother and executor.

268. Notebooks of Charles Edward Miller, 1856-1928, and Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- (Copies of two small books of

## Source Citations

---

handwritten notes).

269. Death certificate: Joseph Dundas Miller, Jr., 1864, Entry 227 in the Death Register for the district of Ormskirk, 3 Dec 1864. Source is an 1899 certified copy. The death is in Register 8b, p.606, Death was on 2 Dec 1864, Joseph Dundas Miller, 35 years, Clergyman, Francis S. Miller present at the death, Litherland Crosby. Registered 3 Dec 1864. Francis S. Miller was a nephew, the son of Francis Benjamin Miller.

270. Notebooks of Charles Edward Miller, 1856-1928, and Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- (Copies of two small books of handwritten notes), Date on one of the Spurstow-Miller charts is 18 January, not 8.

271. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Marriage recorded in March Qtr 1857, in the dist. of Ashborne vol. 7b p.637: Charlotte Elizabeth and Joseph Dundas.

272. Parish registers for Thorpe, Derbyshire, England, 1538-1992, FHL MF 2081734 Items 12 - 14, Baptisms, 1878-1950; Marriages, 1837-1960; Burials, 1813-1992, p.15, no.30.

273. Notice of death of Elizabeth Miller, d.1842 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 7 January 1842; Issue 1600. p. 3; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008;), Daughter of Joseph Miller, Esq.

274. Christening Record: Elizabeth Miller, 1835, FHL MF 1545901, Parish registers for St. Philip's Church, Liverpool, 1817-1970, Baptisms, 1817-1903, item 8, p.74, #586, 7 May 1835, Elizabeth, dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Miller of Everton Road, merchant.

275. Parish registers: St. Philip's Church, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1817-1970, FHL MF 1545901, items 8, 9: Baptisms, 1817-1903, item 8, p.74.

276. Notice of death of Elizabeth Miller, d.1842 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 7 January 1842; Issue 1600. p. 3; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008;), Died in Bootle on Tuesday last. This would have been 4 January.

277. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Death was reported in the March Quarter, District of West Derby, Lancashire, Vol. 20, p.747.

278. Christening Record: Elizabeth Miller, 1835, FHL MF 1545901, Parish registers for St. Philip's Church, Liverpool, 1817-1970, Baptisms, 1817-1903, item 8.

279. Notice of death of Elizabeth Miller, d.1842 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 7 January 1842; Issue 1600. p. 3; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008;).

280. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Emily Frances Malcolm, age 7, Dist. of Halstead, vol. 4a, p.389.

281. Will of Emily Frances Miller, d.1898, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills, 1858-1925, FHL MF 1885333: 1898 Oct. W-Z 1898 Nov. A-R, In her will she names her father as the late Joseph Miller.

282. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23. Emily was born in Liverpool, Lancashire.

283. Christening Record: Emily Frances Miller, 1837, FamilySearch.org Record Search Pilot collection: England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975; extracted from FHL MF 1545846, Parish registers for St. Jude's Church, West Derby, 1832-1965, baptisms 1832-1854, item 3, p.13.

284. Parish registers: St. Jude's Church, West Derby, 1832-1965, FHL MF 1545846, baptisms 1832-1854, item 3, p.13, # 102: 15 Jan 1837, Emily Frances dau of Joseph & Elizabeth Miller, Everton Road, merchant.

285. Will/Probate of Emily Frances Malcolm, d.1898 (Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills from the District Probate Registries, 1858-1899, FHL MF 1565536: M Aug., 1898 (Birmingham) to Dec. (York) O Jan., 1898 (Birmingham) to May (York), p.182.), Source gives date and place of death.

286. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Emily Frances Malcolm, age 7, Dist. of Halstead, vol. 4a, p.389. Age 7 is problematic, but this is most likely our Emily who would be in her 60s.

287. Burial record: Emily Miller Malcolm, 1898, Parish registers for Parish Church of Halstead, Essex, England. St.

## Source Citations

---

Andrew's Church, burial register, p.70, #558: Emily Frances Malcolm, living at Blue Bridge house, age 62. FHL MF 1472337.

288. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. In this census his name is Henry, not George.

289. Marriage License of George Malcolm and Emily Frances Miller, 23 November 1859, Parish of Wallasey, County of Chester, licensed to be married in the parish church of Wallasey, Cheshire.

290. Record of marriage: Emily F. Miller and George Malcolm, 1859, Parish registers for St. Hillary's Church, Wallasey, 1574-1957, FHL MF 1737060, Marriages, 1754-1870, p.180, Record 359.

291. Probate Papers: Francis Benjamin Miller, 1901, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1183. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his widow, Frances Louisa Miller, to grant her the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419959.

292. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. Date of birth is given as 1 December 1837, place of birth: England, age 63.

293. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. Born Lancashire, Liverpool.

294. Christening Record: Francis Benjamin Miller, 1838, Parish registers, St. Jude Church, chapelry of West Derby, parish of Walton on the Hill, p.19, #148. FHL MF 1545846, baptisms 1832-1854, item 3.

295. Parish registers: St. Jude's Church, West Derby, 1832-1965, FHL MF 1545846, baptisms 1832-1854, item 3, p.19. No. 148: July 10, Francis Benjamin, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Miller of Liverpool, merchant.

296. Probate Papers: Francis Benjamin Miller, 1901, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1183. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his widow, Frances Louisa Miller, to grant her the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419959, Death was in the Municipality of Birtle, of which Solsgirth is a part.

297. Solsgirth St. James Anglican Cemetery transcription, Rural Municipality of Birtle, Manitoba, Canada, transcribed by Bernice Still, SW Branch Manitoba Genealogical Society, 1992, Row 4.

298. Record of marriage: Francis Benjamin Miller and Charlotte Elizabeth Taylor, 1863, Parish registers for Sefton, Lancashire, England, Church of England; Marriages, 1597-1884, Record 471, FHL MF 1657555, Parish church of Sefton [St. Helen]; Francis Benjamin, full age, from Litherland, merchant, and Charlotte Taylor, 18, spinster, from Waterloo. Fathers: Joseph Miller & Thomas Taylor, both merchants.

299. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, images of index, p.7403, Fanny L. Miller, age 75, spouse's initials: F.B., died 4-25-24, Los Angeles Co. State File # 18137.

300. Canada Passenger Lists, 1881-1922, FamilySearch.org, indexed database and images, Fanny Louisa Miller, arrived 23 Sept 1910 in Quebec City on SS Virginia from Liverpool, leaving Liverpool 16 Sept 2010. Age 61, returning Canadian passenger.

301. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, They were married in "The Hamlet."

302. Record of marriage: Francis Benjamin Miller and Fanny Louise Frodsham, 1876, Parish registers for St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, Toxteth Park, 1815-1910, Marriages, 1870-1879, FHL MF 2147883, p.26, Record #52, Both are full age; Francis Benjamin is a widower, a shipbroker, from Granssendale Park; Fanny Louise is a spinster, from Toxteth Park; fathers are Joseph Miller, deceased, and Edward Parr Frodsham, deceased.

303. Death certificate: Joseph Dundas Miller, Jr., 1864, Entry 227 in the Death Register for the district of Ormskirk, 3 Dec 1864. Source is an 1899 certified copy. The death is in Register 8b, p.606, Death certificate notes that he was a clergyman.

304. Letter from Eton College to Hope Healy Koontz, 15 June 1981.

305. Alumni Oxonienses, 1715-1886, vol. 3, "S. of William of Liverpool, gent. Merton Coll. Matriculated 29 Jan. 1812, age 18; Postmaster 1812-1815; B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818; Rector of Thorpe, Co. Derby. See Eton School Lists."

306. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874).

307. Christening Record: George Spurstow Miller, 1825, Bishop's transcripts for St. Mary-the-Virgin Church, West Derby,

## Source Citations

---

1697-1871, FHL MF 1468982 Items 2 - 3, p.90, 721. Parents: George and Margaret Miller. Lancashire, England. West Derby, St. Mary the Virgin Church.

308. Record of marriage: George Spurstow Miller and Margaret Barker, 1852, Parish register transcripts, 1731-1948, St. Mary-the-Virgin Church, West Derby, Lancashire, p.55, #109. FHL MF 94043, Marriages 1837-1903.

309. Record of marriage: George Spurstow Miller and Margaret Barker, 1852, Parish register transcripts, 1731-1948, St. Mary-the-Virgin Church, West Derby, Lancashire, p.55, #109. FHL MF 94043, Marriages 1837-1903, Margaret is 19 and a spinster.

310. Record of baptism: Margaret Barker, 1832, Parish of Walton on the Hill, St. Mary the Virgin Church, West Derby, Lancashire, England, p.137, #1095: Margaret, dau of Richard and Mary Barker, of West Derby. Born 12 Oct 1832, christened 11 Nov 1832. Father's occupation: plasterer. FHL MF 94272.

311. Record of baptism: Caroline Newburn, 1834, St. Cuthbert's Church parish records, bishop's transcripts, 1762-1820, Darlington, Durham, England; accessed online at FamilySearch.org, Record Search Pilot, digitized records from FHL MF 4047489.

312. Record of baptism: Caroline Newburn, 1834, St. Cuthbert's Church parish records, bishop's transcripts, 1762-1820, Darlington, Durham, England; accessed online at FamilySearch.org, Record Search Pilot, digitized records from FHL MF 4047489, Baptism of Caroline, dau of Francis and Elizabeth Newburn of Darlington, 28 May 1834, record #1194, p.150. Father is attorney at law.

313. Christening Record: George Francis Miller, 1857, Parish registers for St. Peter's Church, Liverpool, 1704-1919, FHL MF 1656246, p.176, #1407, Parish Church of St. Peter, Liverpool, 14 Jan 1857, George Francis, son of George Spurstow & Caroline Miller of Broad Green, shipowner.

314. Christening: Margaret Miller, 1858, Parish registers for Knotty-Ash, a chapelry in the parish of Walton on the Hill in Liverpool, 1836-1933, FHL MF 2147887 Items 7 - 10, p.90. Actual record on p.90 lists parish as West Derby, #718, Margaret, dau of George Spurstow & Caroline Miller of Broad Green, merchant. Date of baptism has been transcribed as 4 Jan 1858 but the 4 could be a 7.

315. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Birth recorded in the Dec Qtr. 1860 in the district of West Derby, vol.8b, p.383.

316. Parish Registers: Knotty Ash, Lancashire, England, 1836-1933, Church of England, Chapelry of Knotty-Ash in the parish of Walton on the Hill, Microfilm copy of original records housed at the Liverpool record Office. FHL MF 2147887, item 7, Baptisms 1836-1933, p.103, #826: 15 Dec 1860, Hope, son of George Spurstow & Caroline Miller of Broad Green, merchant. MF says Knotty-Ash is in parish of Walton on the Hill but the top of the register page says Parish of West Derby.

317. Christening Record: Mary Newburn Miller, 1862, Bishop's transcripts for St. Peter's Church, Liverpool, 1704-1868, FHL MF 1068941, #145: Father George Spurstow Miller, Mother Caroline. 12 Nov. 1862, St. Peter, Liverpool, Lancashire, England; birth: 16 Oct 1862.

318. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648).

319. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in census as William, age 52.

320. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9. Place of birth given as Montrose, Farfarshire, Scotland. Forfarshire is now the county of Angus on the eastern coast of Scotland.

321. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009).

322. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Sacred To The Memory of William Gordon of Threave Born 17th April 1818 Died 11th August 1899. Also on the gravestone is his son William Gordon and his grandsons Alan Francis and Colin Lindsay and William's wife Catherine. Assumption is that he died near w.

323. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo,

## Source Citations

---

UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. William Gordon, age 42, widower, head of household, Brazilian merchant, born Scotland; also listed in the census are 5 servants.

324. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), The family is living in Argrennan House in Tongland. William is 52, born Montrose, Forfarshire, Scotland. Occupation: retired merchant.

325. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10).

326. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9. Listed in census as William, age 62.

327. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9.

328. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as son of William Gordon.

329. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Inscription reads: His eldest son, Colonel William Gordon of Threave.

330. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the June Qtr. 1849, District of W. Derby, vol. 20, p.1096.

331. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 12, born in Liverpool.

332. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), The inscription says he died at Threave, the family home, which is near the town of Castle Douglas.

333. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Marriage recorded in the June Qtr 1882, District of Westminster (part of Westminster Co. and part of London), vol. 1a, p.886.

334. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the June Qtr. 1850, Dist. of W. Derby, vol. XX, p.1167.

335. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 10, born Liverpool.

336. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded Sept 1877 Qtr., Tunbridge District, vol. 2a, p.865; Emily's name in register is Emily Harriet Tabor (not Tapor); Tunbridge or Tonbridge spans the boundaries of the counties of Kent and Sussex.

337. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Birth was reported in Sept Qtr. 1851, District of West Derby, Lancashire, vol. XX, p.1082.

338. Parish registers for St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, Toxteth Park, District of Aigburth, Liverpool, Lancashire, England,

## Source Citations

---

1815-1910, Burial of Frederick Gordon, age 3 mos., of Princes Park; buried by: W.T. Barry, Curate of St. Paul's. Register of Burials 1842-1941, p.55, entry 439. FHL MF 2147886.

339. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Mar Qtr. 1853, District of W. Derby, vol. 8b, p.225.

340. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 8, born Liverpool.

341. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Charles J., son of William Gordon.

342. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Dec. Qtr. 1853, Dist. of W. Derby, vol. 8b, p.238.

343. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 7, born Liverpool.

344. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Marriage recorded in the Sept Qtr. 1879, Dist of Bedminster (spans the boundaries of Gloucestershire and, mostly, Somerset), vol. 5c., p.961. Her name in the marriage record is Selina Margaret Cornish.

345. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Mary J., daughter of William Gordon.

346. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Sept Qtr. 1855, Dist. of W. Derby, vol. 8b, p.239.

347. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 6, born Liverpool.

348. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Mary J., age 6.

349. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9. Listed in census as Mary, age 26.

350. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9. Residence was at Threave House.

351. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Helen, daughter of William Gordon.

352. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the June Qtr. 1856, Dist. of Wirral (Cheshire), vol. 8a, p.426.

353. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 4, born Newboughton, Cheshire.

## Source Citations

---

354. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Isabel, daughter of William Gordon.
355. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Dec Qtr. 1858, Dist. of Wirral, vol., 8a, p.354.
356. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 3, born Newboughton, Cheshire.
357. Parish registers: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1856-1934, Church of England, Chapelry of New Brighton. MF copy of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1656603, item 11, baptisms 1856-1888, p.6, #48. Isabel, dau of William and Mary Dorothy Gordon, of New Brighton, gentleman.
358. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Isabel, age 3.
359. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in census as daughter of William and Margaret Gordon, age 13, born England.
360. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9. Listed in census as Isabel.
361. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Margaret, daughter of William Gordon.
362. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 2, born Newboughton, Cheshire.
363. Parish registers: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1856-1934, Church of England, Chapelry of New Brighton. MF copy of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1656603, item 11, baptisms 1856-1888, p.10, #75. Margaret, dau of William and Mary Dorothy Gordon, of New Brighton, gentleman.
364. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Margaret, age 2.
365. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in census as Margaret, age 12.
366. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Listed in census as Elizabeth, daughter of William Gordon.
367. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Mar Qtr. 1860, Dist. of Wirral, vol. 8a, p.419.
368. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Census states age 1, born Newboughton, Cheshire.
369. Parish registers: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1856-1934, Church of England, Chapelry of New Brighton. MF copy of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1656603, item 11, baptisms 1856-1888, p.14, record 111. Elizabeth, baptized 6 April 1860, dau of William and Mary Dorothy Gordon, of New Brighton, gentleman.
370. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo,

## Source Citations

---

UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Elizabeth, age 1.

371. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in the census as Elizabeth, age 11.

372. 1881 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1881 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data: Scotland. 1881 Scotland Census; Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9), Parish: Kelton; ED: 5; Line: 9. Listed in the census as Elizabeth, age 21.

373. Passport: William Charles Miller, 1848, No. 1096, Empire of Brazil, State Secretary of Foreign Business, 1848, good for two months, 14 July 1848. Copy of original document obtained by Hope Healy Koontz.

374. Registration of Marriage for William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, July 1854 (London: General Register Office, July 21, 1978).

375. Record of marriage: William Charles Miller & Lucy Swainson, 1854 (Parish records, St. Wilfred Church, Halton, Lancashire, UK; accessed at Lancashire BMD, <http://www.lancashirebmd.org.uk>).

376. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Occupation of father given on birth certificate of Charles Edward Miller.

377. Record of Marriage Registration for Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maria Bayley, January 25, 1882 (Certified copy from the General Register Office, London, 13 July 2004, vol. 8c, p.889), Occupation of father of groom: shipbroker.

378. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Residence at time of birth of son, Charles Edward.

379. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. William Charles Miller, 35, born Bahia, Brazil, British subject; ship broker.

380. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g.

381. Will of William Charles Miller, 9 April 1864, Liverpool, England, District Probate Registry at Liverpool, two codicils are dated 8 October 1887 and 2 January 1889, proved 6 February 1900.

382. Will & Probate: William Charles Miller, d.1900, Record copy wills from the District Probate Registries, 1900-1925, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Microfilm copy of original records in the Somerset House, Strand, London. FHL MF 1471438 #84, Includes two codicils.

383. Notice of death: Arthur Francis Miller, d.1865 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Thursday, 28 Sept 1865; Issue 5511; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008), Address of family home is given in notice of death.

384. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 7; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. William C. Miller, Head, married, age 45, ship broker, born Bahia, Brazil.

385. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 7; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant.

386. Letter from the Liverpool Record Office, City of Liverpool, to Mrs. Hope H. Koontz, 19 November 1979.

387. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), William C. Miller, 55, shipbroker, born Bahia, Brazil, British subject.

388. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 15; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83. William Charles Miller, head of household, married, age 65, ship broker, born Bahia, Brazil.

389. Letter from the Liverpool Record Office, City of Liverpool, to Mrs. Hope H. Koontz, 19 November 1979, According to the letter, the houses in Alexandra Drive were probably re-numbered during the years 1890-91.



## Source Citations

---

390. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 15; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83.
391. Certificate of Death for William Charles Miller, August 24, 1899 (London: General Register Office, May 20, 1980).
392. Probate records: William Charles Miller, 6 Feb 1900 (Liverpool Probate Registry, Liverpool, Lancashire, England).
393. Notice of Death: William Charles Miller, 1899 (Liverpool Daily Post, Friday, 25 August 1899, Liverpool, Lancashire, England).
394. Swainson Pedigree comp. by John Shepherd Birley.
395. Record of Baptism: Lucy Swainson, 1 July 1826, St. John, Parish church of Preston, Lancashire, England. Copy from the register of the parish church, daughter of John & Elizabeth Susanna Swainson of Fishwick; father's occupation: manufacturer.
396. Letter from Gertrude Miller 25 June 1925, Gertrude was Lucy Swainson Miller's daughter.
397. Account of Property Chargeable with Estate Duty on the death of Lucy [Swainson] Miller, 1925, Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue, London, 23 October 1925, Date of death given as 25 June 1925; age of deceased was 99.
398. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Death reported in the June Qtr., 1925, District of Maldon, vol. 4a, p.640; age 99.
399. Notice of Marriage (2): William Charles Miller and Lucy Swainson, 1854 (London, England: The Morning Chronicle, Friday, 14 July 1854; Issue 27318. p.12; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008).
400. Bishop's transcripts for St. John's Church, Preston, 1616-1875, Microfilm of originals at the Lancashire Record Office, Preston. FHL MF 1502463: Baptisms, marriages, burials, 1825-1829, p.119, #437.
401. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. Lucy Miller, 35, born Preston, Lancashire, wife of William Charles Miller.
402. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 7; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. Lucy Miller, wife, married, age 45, born Preston, Lancashire.
403. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Wife, age 55, born Preston, Lancashire, England. Wife, age 55, born Preston, Lancashire, England.
404. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 15; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83. Lucy Miller, wife, age 65, born Preston, Lancashire.
405. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Lucy Miller, age 75, widow, head of household, living on own means; born Preston, Lancashire.
406. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111.
407. Estate Settlement Documents, Estate of William Charles Miller, d.1899, Inland Revenue/Estate Duty paperwork.
408. Account of Property Chargeable with Estate Duty on the death of Lucy [Swainson] Miller, 1925, Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue, London, 23 October 1925.
409. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Birth was registered in the June Qtr., 1855, Dist. of Liverpool, vol.8b, p.204.
410. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, St. Bride's church. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, Huskisson Street, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.18, #138. Baptized by Joseph D. Miller.

## Source Citations

---

411. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, Lucy Elizabeth Miller, born 21 May 1855, chr 11 Jul 1855, St. Bride's church. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, Huskisson Street, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.18, #138. Baptized by Joseph D. Miller.

412. Letter from B. Bloomfield, District Secretary, Maldon District Council, Maldon, Essex, England, 19 November 1979, to Mrs. Hope Koontz (Gives dates of death for Millers and Miller relatives buried in Heybridge Cemetery).

413. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Death was in the March Qtr., 1946, Maldon District, vol.4a, p.1033, listed as Lucy E., age 90.

414. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Lucy E. Miller, Daughter, age 25, born Liverpool, unmarried, living with parents. Lucy E. Miller, Daughter, age 25, born Liverpool, unmarried, living with parents.

415. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Lucy Miller, dau, age 45, born Liverpool.

416. Handwritten note of Lucy Miller Healy giving important dates in her life, undated.

417. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office.

418. Record of Marriage Registration for Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maria Bayley, January 25, 1882 (Certified copy from the General Register Office, London, 13 July 2004, vol. 8c, p.889).

419. Will of William Charles Miller, 9 April 1864, Liverpool, England, District Probate Registry at Liverpool, mentioned in will as his son.

420. Certificate of Birth: Charles Edward Miller, 15 July 1856, London: General Register Office, Registration District: Liverpool. Birth was in Sub-District of Mount Pleasant, Liverpool, Lancaster County, England. Birth was at 4 Huskison St. Registered 19 August 1856.

421. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Death certificate gives 1857 as date of birth for Charles Edward Miller. Correct date is 1856.

422. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City (E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38), Age on census is 62 but this is incorrect. He was 63.

423. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, Charles Edward Miller, born 15 Jul 1856, chr 16 Aug 1856, St. Bride's church, Toxteth, Lancashire. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, 4 Huskisson Street, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.22, #174. Baptized by Joseph D. Miller.

424. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Died in Thornton Hospital, Missoula, Montana. Cause of death: lobar pneumonia.

425. Funeral booklet: Charles Edward Miller, Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado, Death was at 1:15 a.m. Age at death was 71 years, 2 months and 17 days.

426. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Place of burial was Denver, Colorado. Undertaker in Missoula was J.M. Lucy and Sons.

427. Funeral booklet: Charles Edward Miller, Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado, Services were held in Denver on October 5, 1928, 11:30 p.m., Crown Hill Cemetery, Sec. 7, Lot 253, Block 22. Funeral performed by Olinger Mortuary.

428. Record of Marriage Registration for Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maria Bayley, January 25, 1882 (Certified copy from the General Register Office, London, 13 July 2004, vol. 8c, p.889), Marriage was solemnized at the Register Office, District of Chorlton, County of Lancaster, England. He was 25 and a bachelor, she was 21 and a spinster.

429. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Sept Qtr. 1858, Dist. of Liverpool, vol. 8b, p.145.

430. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, Emily Miller, born 9 Feb 1858, chr 3 Apr 1858, St. Bride's church, Toxteth, Lancashire. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, 4 Huskisson Street, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.30, #238. Baptized by Joseph D. Miller.

## Source Citations

---

431. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Emily, age 93, death recorded in the December Qtr., Maldon District, vol. 4a, p.570.
432. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. Emily Miller, dau, age 3, born Liverpool.
433. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 8; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. Emily Miller, dau, age 13, scholar, born Liverpool.
434. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 8; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant.
435. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Daughter, unmarried, living with parents, age 23, born Liverpool.
436. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 16; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83. Emily Miller, dau, single, age 33, born Liverpool.
437. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 16; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83.
438. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Emily Miller, single, age 43, born Liverpool.
439. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Birth of Henry Miller, recorded in the December Qtr., Liverpool District, vol. 8b, p.146.
440. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, Henry Miller, born 18 Sept 1859, chr 8 Oct 1859, St. Bride's church, Toxteth, Lancashire. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, 4 Huskisson Street, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.37, #289. Baptized by Joseph D. Miller.
441. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Death recorded in the June Qtr., 1927, in the district of Chertsey, vol. 2a, p.85. Walton-on-Thames is in that district and Henry was living there in 1925; he was probably there in 1927 when he died. Death of Henry Miller, age 67, recorded in the June Qtr., Chertsey District, vol. 2a, p.85.
442. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Name given as Margaret Frances Adams.
443. Parish registers: St. John's Church [Church of England], Notting-Hill, London, England, 1845-1910, Microfilm of original records at the Record office, County Hall and at the London Metropolitan Archives. Accessed through Family History Library catalog, pilot record search, extracted from MF 597797, The name on the christening record is Frances Margaret Adams.
444. Notice of marriage: Henry Miller and Margaret Adams, 1892, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 4 November 1892; Issue 13989. p.7; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008, "Marriages--MILLER--ADAMS--Nov. 3, at St. Barnabas' Church, Addison-road., Kensington, London, by the Rev. G.M. Thornton, Vicar, Henry Miller, of Cinnamara, Assam, India, second son of William Charles Miller, of Frenchwood, Alexandra-drive, Liverpool, to Frances Margaret, eldest daughter of the late James Scovell Adams, of Holland Park, London."
445. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Recorded in the Dec Qtr., Liverpool Dist. , vol. 3b, p.217.
446. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for Maude Alice Miller, recorded in the June Qtr. 1861, Liverpool District, vol. 8b, p.190.
447. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT,

## Source Citations

---

USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as age 29, born Liverpool.

448. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for Maude A. Bentall, age 97, June Qtr., 1958, Colchester District, vol. 4a, p.542.

449. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Marriage listing for Edmund Ernest Bentall, March Qtr., 1885, District of Toxteth Park, vol. 8b, p.353.

450. Parish registers for St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet, Toxteth Park, District of Aigburth, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, 1815-1910, FHL MF 2147884: Marriages 1879-1887, p.179, #357.

451. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for Arthur Francis, birth recorded during June Quarter 1863, Liverpool District, vol. 8b, p.208.

452. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, Arthur Francis Miller, born 3 Apr 1863, chr 4 May 1863, St. Bride's church, Toxteth, Lancashire. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, 39 Falkner Square, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.56, #441. Baptized by Joseph D. Miller.

453. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Date of death on this chart is Sept. 29, but the notice of death appeared in the newspaper on Sept. 28.

454. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for death for Arthur Francis Miller, September Qtr., 1865, Liverpool District, v.8b, p.233.

455. Notice of death: Arthur Francis Miller, d.1865 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Thursday, 28 Sept 1865; Issue 5511; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008), Died 26 September.

456. Notice of death: Arthur Francis Miller, d.1865 (Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Thursday, 28 Sept 1865; Issue 5511; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, [www.gale.com](http://www.gale.com), 9 April 2008).

457. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for birth of Gertrude Mary Miller, June Qtr., 1865, vol. 8b, p.215.

458. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, Gertrude Mary Miller, born 25 May 1865, chr 17 June 1865, St. Bride's church, Toxteth, Lancashire. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, 39 Falkner Square, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.69, #547.

459. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for the death of Gertrude M. Miller, age 93, District of Maldon, vol. 4a, p.624.

460. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 8; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. Gertrude M. Miller, dau, age 5, scholar, born Liverpool.

461. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Gertrude M. Miller, daughter, age 15, living with parents, born Liverpool.

462. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 16; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83. Gertrude M. Miller, dau, single, age 25, born Liverpool.

463. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Gertrude Miller, single, age 35, born Liverpool.

## Source Citations

---

464. Estate Settlement Documents, Estate of William Charles Miller, d.1899.
465. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), George Ernest Miller, born 1867, Qtr. 2, Liverpool, Lancashire, England, vol. 8, p.206.
466. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, George Ernest Miller, born 30 Apr 1867, chr 10 Sept 1867, St. Bride's church, Toxteth, Lancashire. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, 39 Falkner Square, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.87, #686.
467. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 8; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, Eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. George E. Miller, son, age 3, born Liverpool.
468. Estate Settlement Documents, Estate of William Charles Miller, d.1899, receipt for £200 from estate.
469. 1891 Census. Canada, Manitoba, District of Marquette, Dist. 7, Sub-District: Birtle, Manitoba, Canada. Indexed data accessed at FamilySearch.org.
470. Email from Hope Koontz to Anne Field, 21 October 2003, In the email, Hope gives the birth date of his father, Dr. Edwin Swainson Miller, 7 Feb. 1869, and his death date, 30 Dec. 1945.
471. Website: Lancashire Online Parish Clerks, <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, database, Edwin Swainson Miller, born 7 Feb 1869, chr 20 Mar 1869, St. Bride's church, Toxteth, Lancashire. Parents: William Charles Miller & Lucy, 39 Falkner Square, ship broker. FHL MF 1546289: Baptisms: 1851-1903, p.96, #756.
472. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. Henry Miller, brother, age 34, Brazilian merchant, born Brasil (British subject).
473. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester.
474. Lanark County Marriages, Lanarkshire, Scotland, UK (Scotland Registrar General. Microfilm of records at the New Register House, Edinburgh, Parish nos. 644/6-644/10, 1862, p.177, #353; FHL MF 294890).
475. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, p.10: Cecil Eardley Hogg, 23, and Isabel Frances Miller, 24, married 12 Apr 1893, in the Notary 5th Circuit of Rio. Data and image extracted from FHL MF 13565674.
476. Brazil, Rio de Janeiro, Civil Registration, 1829-2012, FamilySearch.org database, p.35: Frederico Fairbanks Broad, 38, and Beatrice Alice Miller, 21, married 24 Aug 1893, in the Notary 5th Circuit of Rio. Data and image extracted from FHL MF 13565674.
477. Death certificate: Joseph Dundas Miller, Jr., 1864, Entry 227 in the Death Register for the district of Ormskirk, 3 Dec 1864. Source is an 1899 certified copy. The death is in Register 8b, p.606.
478. *Letter from Trinity College, Dublin, Ireland, to Hope Healy Koontz*, Dated 20 March 1880, signed by Mary McGetrick, giving information on Joseph Dundas Miller [Jr.].
479. Research notes of Hope Healy Koontz, Note on Rev. Joseph Dundas Miller says that also buried in this plot is Antoninha, dau of Henry, his brother, and Henry's wife, Ann Miln Miller; also Charlotte Elizabeth Miller, first wife of Francis Benjamin Miller, another brother.
480. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Charlotte E. Miller, sister-in-law, age 45, born Cheswardine, Shropshire, England. Charlotte's husband, Joseph Dundas Miller, was William C. Miller's brother.
481. Parish registers for Rotherham, [Yorkshire], 1540-1902, Baptisms, 1849-1864, p.204, #1627. FHL MFiche 6344012, Edith, dau of Joseph Dundas & Charlotte Elizabeth Miller of Rotherham, Clerk in Holy Orders; born 14th [or 4th] Oct 1857.
482. Notebooks of Charles Edward Miller, 1856-1928, and Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- (Copies of two small books of handwritten notes), Gives age, 22, and place of birth.
483. Christening Record: Florence Miller, 1859, Parish of Wessington, County of Derby, p.1 #4. Wessington is a Chapelry in the parish of Crich. FHL MF 1041631, item 13, Baptisms, 1859-1880.

---

## Source Citations

---

484. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Florence Miller, niece, age 22, unmarried, born Wessington, Derby, England, living with her mother and sister at the home of her uncle and aunt.

485. Christening Record: Ernest Miller, 1860, Parish registers, Blore, Staffordshire, p.54, #431. FHL MF 1278829, item 20, Baptisms 1813-1935, Ernest Miller, s/o Joseph Dundas and Charlotte Elizabeth Miller, living at Blore Rectory, Clerk in Holy Orders; baptism performed by Joseph D. Miller, Ernest's father.

486. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), age is 18, place of birth Aston On Trent, Derby, England.

487. Parish Registers: All Saints Church, Aston on Trent, Derbyshire, p.53. FHL MF 1042081, item 2, Baptisms, 1813-1954. Officiating minister was her father, Joseph D. Miller.

488. IGI christening record for Ellen Miller (info from Hope Koontz's notes: Aston-on-Trent MF 933988 or 497325 which may be a batch record).

489. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Ellen Miller, niece, age 18, born Aston On Trent, Derby, England, living with her mother and sister at the home of her uncle and aunt.

490. Parish Registers: All Saints Church, Aston on Trent, Derbyshire, p.57. FHL MF 1042081, item 2, Baptisms, 1813-1954.

491. IGI christening record for Herbert Miller (info from Hope Koontz's notes: Aston-on-Trent MF 933988 or 497325 which may be a batch record).

492. Parish Registers: All Saints Church, Aston on Trent, Derbyshire, p.57. FHL MF 1042081, item 2, Baptisms, 1813-1954. Officiating minister was his father, Joseph D. Miller.

493. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Emily Frances Malcolm, age 7, Dist. of Halstead, vol. 4a, p.389. Age 7 is problematic, but this is most likely our Emily who would be in her 60s.

494. Marriage License of George Malcolm and Emily Frances Miller, 23 November 1859, Parish of Wallasey, County of Chester.

495. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. name of road, street, etc. is Colchester Cemetery. Emily F. Malcolm is 24, wife of Henry.

496. Will of Emily Frances Miller, d.1898, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills, 1858-1925, FHL MF 1885333: 1898 Oct. W-Z 1898 Nov. A-R, Residence was at Bakers Farm.

497. Will of Emily Frances Miller, d.1898, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills, 1858-1925, FHL MF 1885333: 1898 Oct. W-Z 1898 Nov. A-R, Last will of Emily Frances Malcolm of Bakers Farm, Sible Hedingham, Essex; she leaves all to her husband George Malcolm; witnesses were the cook and coachman at Bakers Farm; on 29 Nov 1898 admn was granted to George Malcolm.

498. Will/Probate of Emily Frances Malcolm, d.1898 (Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills from the District Probate Registries, 1858-1899, FHL MF 1565536: M Aug., 1898 (Birmingham) to Dec. (York) O Jan., 1898 (Birmingham) to May (York), p.182.)

499. Will/Probate of Emily Frances Malcolm, d.1898 (Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills from the District Probate Registries, 1858-1899, FHL MF 1565536: M Aug., 1898 (Birmingham) to Dec. (York) O Jan., 1898 (Birmingham) to May (York), p.182.), Malcolm, Emily Frances of Baker's farm Sible Hedingham Essex (wife of George Malcolm) died 11 October 1898 at Blue Bridge house Halstead Essex. Administration (with Will) London, 29 November to the said George Malcolm retired colonel in Her Majesty's army. Effects 768 pounds, 17 shillings, 8 pence.

500. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. The census gives his place of birth as Renfrew, Scotland; could not locate Old Monkton in Lanarkshire; there is a Monkton, Lanarkshire, SW of Glasgow, but Renfrew is W of Glasgow in Renfrewshire.

501. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Place of death was Blue Bridge House, Halstead, Essex.

## Source Citations

---

502. Handwritten Notes of Francis Spurstow Miller, 1863-1901, on Miller Family, 1936, Place of death was Blue Bridge House, Halstead, Essex.
503. Handwritten answers of Janet Mary Dearlove Miller, b.1913, to questions sent by Hope Healy Koontz, 10 July 1984, Janet says that Col. Malcolm died at Blue Bridge House, Halstead, Essex, which is also where he and his wife retired. Janet is the daughter of Janet May Malcolm and greatgranddaughter of George Malcolm.
504. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), George Malcolm, 67, District of Marylebone, vol. 1a, p.361, death recorded in the Dec Qtr 1903. Marylebone is an area in London near Hyde Park.
505. Burial record: George Malcolm, 1903, Parish registers for Parish Church of Halstead, Essex, England. St. Andrew's Church, burial register, p.94, #747: George Malcolm, living at 29 Wimpole Street, London, buried 17 Dec 1903, age 67. FHL MF 1472337.
506. Record of marriage: Emily F. Miller and George Malcolm, 1859, Parish registers for St. Hillary's Church, Wallasey, 1574-1957, FHL MF 1737060, Marriages, 1754-1870, p.180, Record 359, George Malcom, bachelor, lieutenant, 34th reg, of Bootle, father: George Malcolm, merchant. Emily Frances, spinster, of New Brighton, father: Joseph Miller, merchant. Ceremony performed by Joseph D. Miller, Third [Emily's brother].
507. Website: Newspaper Archive.com, London Magnet, 26 Dec 1859, p.7.
508. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. In this census his name is Henry, not George, husband of Emily F., age 25; also listed in the census are 3 servants: 1 male, 2 female.
509. Will of Emily Frances Miller, d.1898, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills, 1858-1925, FHL MF 1885333: 1898 Oct. W-Z 1898 Nov. A-R, Emily and George were residing at Bakers Farm.
510. Will of Emily Frances Miller, d.1898, Great Britain. Principal Probate Registry, Record copy wills, 1858-1925, FHL MF 1885333: 1898 Oct. W-Z 1898 Nov. A-R.
511. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Name looks like David Fowles Addis on the chart, but Foulis is correct.
512. Record of marriage: David F. Addis & Emily Malcolm, 1879, FamilySearch.org, indexed data extracted from FHL MF 510859: Parish register transcripts from the Presidency of Bengal, 1713-1948, India. Office of the Registrar General, Bapts., marriages., burials. v. 167-168 Jan-Jun 1879, The correct spelling is Shahjahanpur and it is part of Uttar Pradesh, not Bengal, although it might have been under the jurisdiction of Bengal at the time.
513. Website: Manitoba Historical Society (Memorable Manitobans database, [http://www.mhs.mb.ca/docs/people/malcolm\\_gjh.shtml](http://www.mhs.mb.ca/docs/people/malcolm_gjh.shtml); accessed 6 Sept 2010), Place of birth given as Kussowlie, India; not able to locate on a map, but was a British Hill Station up towards the Himalayas; date given as 20 Aug 1865.
514. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Registration number 1930-039011. Date of birth given as 20 Aug 1865; place not given.
515. Parish register transcripts from the Presidency of Bengal, 1713-1948, Microfilm of transcripts of baptisms, marriages, and burials from Protestant and Catholic churches in British India. Records are at the India Office in London. FHL MF 499021: Bapts., marrs., burs. v. 115 Jan-Mar 1866, baptized 23 Jan 1866, born: 20 Aug 1865, George John Huntley Malcolm, son of George & Emily Francis Malcolm, of Morar, Gwalior, George is Capt: H.M. 34th Reg.
516. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Registration number 1930-039011. Name given as George Huntley Malcolm; death was on 18 Aug 1930 in Brandon, Manitoba; age at death was 64; very few other details given.
517. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1895-002221. Mother's maiden name given on daughter's birth record as Janet Inglis Winter.
518. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Date given as 1890, but their marriage record gives 1891.
519. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1892-002375. Janet Inglis Winter and George John Huntley Malcolm married 5 Sept 1891 in Birtle.

## Source Citations

---

520. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis No. 1902-003145. Marriage record give her name as Adelaide Grellice Barnes.

521. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Only the year is given.

522. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis No. 1902-003145. Adelaide Grellice Barnes and George John Huntley Malcolm married 2 Oct 1902 in Birtle.

523. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, This gives a death date of 14 June 1889, but FreeBMD website, using the Civil Registration, notes that the death was recorded in the June Quarter, 1887.

524. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Vol. 2b, p.92. A death for Lawrence Ferrier Malcolm was recorded in the June Quarter 1887 in the the Cuckfield District which covers parts of Sussex and West Sussex.

525. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. Francis Benjamin Miller, brother, age 23, occupation looks like landholder but seems to start with an F.

526. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2.

527. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, Polling subdivision 4, p.2.

528. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2.

529. Solsgirth St. James Anglican Cemetery transcription, Rural Municipality of Birtle, Manitoba, Canada, transcribed by Bernice Still, SW Branch Manitoba Genealogical Society, 1992.

530. Research notes of Hope Healy Koontz.

531. Website: The London Gazette, Archives, <http://www.london-gazette.co.uk>.

532. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Birth for Francis Spurstow Miller was recorded in the Dec Qtr. 1863 in the Dist. of West Derby, vol. 8b, p.465.

533. *The National Archives, Kew, Richmond, Surrey* (Documents Online, <http://www.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>, RN Officer's Service Records for Adm. Francis Spurstow Miller), Gives date of birth as 25 Nov 1863.

534. *1881 Census. England* (RG11 Piece 5636, Folio 90, Page 3; FHL MF 1342355).

535. Website: The London Gazette, Archives, <http://www.london-gazette.co.uk>, 12 March 1954, p.57.

536. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Marriage of Francis Spurstow Miller and Amy Knowles Ross was recorded in the March Qtr. 1888, Dist. of Toxteth Park, vol. 8b, p.332.

537. Website: Online Parish Clerks, for the County of Lancashire: <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, Marriages at St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet in the District of Aigburth, Liverpool. Marriages recorded in the Register for 1887-1890. [http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/Liverpool/Aigburth/stmichael/marriages\\_1887-1890.html](http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/Liverpool/Aigburth/stmichael/marriages_1887-1890.html). 20 Mar 1888, Francis Spurstow Miller, 24, Naval Officer, Bachelor of Alexandra Dr., Amy Knowles Ross, 18, Spinster of Alexandra Dr. Groom's father: Francis Benjamin Miller, Farmer. Bride's father: William Stopford Ross, Merchant. Witness: J. Folliot Mapworth?; Gertrude M. Miller. Married by Banns by Jas. Taylor, M.A., Off. Min. Register: Marriages 1887-1890, p.39, entry 77. FHL MF 2147885.

538. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. age 36, born in England.

539. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419948.

540. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419948, Probate papers note that he was a farmer in Birtle.



## Source Citations

---

541. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. born in England, age 52.
542. 1871 Census. England, Cheshire, Regis Dist: Birkenhead, Sub-Dist: Wallasey, Parish: Poulton Cum Seacombe, RG 10, folio 69, p.27, ED 6, household 129.
543. Record of baptism: Fanny L. Frodsham, 1849, Parish registers: St. Peter's Church, Liverpool, 1704-1919, p.165, # 1319: Fanny Louisa Frodsham, dau of Edward Parr Frodsham and Mary Manlove of Kirkdale. Father's occupation: Banker Clerk. FHL MF 93885 & 1656425.
544. Death certificate: Fanny Frodsham Miller, 1925, California State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County of Los Angeles, City of Los Angeles. Certificate 4173, vol. 217. FHL MF 2369258, Widow of Frances [sic] B. Miller; born 29 Jan 1849; age 75 yrs., 2 mos. & 26 days. Born England, father: Edward P. Frodsham. Informant was Kathleen E. Rideout. Burial: Hollywood Cemetery, 26 Apr 1924.
545. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #91752916, created by Romper90069.
546. 1871 Census. England, Cheshire.
547. 1906 Census. Canada, Manitoba, District 8, Marquette; family #218.
548. 1920 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County, Los Angeles, Assembly District 63, district 160, Sheet 4A, Household #118.
549. Death certificate: Fanny Frodsham Miller, 1925, California State Board of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, County of Los Angeles, City of Los Angeles. Certificate 4173, vol. 217. FHL MF 2369258.
550. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. born in England, age 23.
551. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Saskatoon Ward 5, Page 33, Family No: 342.
552. Parish registers: Grassendale, Lancashire, England, 1854-1918, Microfilm copy of original records housed at the Liverpool Record Office, Central Library, Liverpool. FHL MF 2147880 Items 3, 4: Baptisms, 1854-1905; Marriages, 1856-1918, p.49, #377, Church of St. Mary's, Grassendale, Rose, dau of Francis Benjamin Miller & Fanny Miller of Grassendale, ship-broker.
553. Death certificate: Rose Miller Plant, 1927, Orleans Parish, Louisiana, Dept. of Health. Cert. #773: Rose Plant, native of California, age 50, died 12 Nov 1927 at the Charity Hospital in New Orleans. Residence: 1436 Josephine St., New Orleans. Cause of death: toxic exhaustion, psychosis. Was married to Harry Plant.
554. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial # 113461044, created by Romper90069.
555. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Saskatoon Ward 5, Page 33, Family No: 342. Name in census is Henry W. Plant.
556. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Record of marriage gives his name as Harry William Plant.
557. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1903-001532, Harry William Plant & Rose Miller, married 4 Dec 1903 in Birtle, Manitoba.
558. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. listed in census as Fred.
559. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. born England, age 22.
560. Declaration of Intention: Frederick Charles Miller, 1926, for U.S. citizenship. Superior Court, Santa Barbara County, CA, 16 July 1926, age 47, clergyman, living in Santa Maria, CA. FHL MF 2367362, Naturalization records, San Francisco, CA, Born in Liverpool, England, 15 Nov 1878.
561. Naturalization Papers: Frederick Charles Miller, 1932, Petition for citizenship #26183, District Court of the United States, San Francisco, 17 Mar 1932. Oath of Allegiance on 11 July 1932. Petition granted, same date, Cert. # 3609361. FHL MF 2367362, Naturalization records, San Francisco, CA.
562. Parish registers: Grassendale, Lancashire, England, 1854-1918, Microfilm copy of original records housed at the Liverpool Record Office, Central Library, Liverpool. FHL MF 2147880 Items 3, 4: Baptisms, 1854-1905; Marriages, 1856-1918, p.52, #400, Church of St. Mary's, Grassendale, Frederick Charles, son of Francis Benjamin & Fanny Louise Miller of Grassendale, ship-broker.
563. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, images of index, Frederick C. Miller, age 60, died 25 Dec 1938, Los Angeles County, CA. State File #73395.

## Source Citations

---

564. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #91752918, created by Romper90069.
565. Naturalization Papers: Frederick Charles Miller, 1932, Petition for citizenship #26183, District Court of the United States, San Francisco, 17 Mar 1932. Oath of Allegiance on 11 July 1932. Petition granted, same date, Cert. # 3609361. FHL MF 2367362, Naturalization records, San Francisco, CA, Occupation in his petition: Episcopal clergyman.
566. United States, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, Frederick Charles Miller, born 15 Nov 1878, Nationality: Gt. Britain; serial #2707, San Mateo County, CA. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, indexed data and image.
567. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419948, place of residence is from the petition filed at the time of his brother William Joseph's death.
568. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419948, Occupation noted in the petition paper in the probate records for his brother William Joseph Miller.
569. United States Border Crossings from Canada to United States, 1895-1956, Indexed databased accessed at FamilySearch.org, No other info is given as to where he was coming from or why.
570. Declaration of Intention: Frederick Charles Miller, 1926, for U.S. citizenship. Superior Court, Santa Barbara County, CA, 16 July 1926, age 47, clergyman, living in Santa Maria, CA. FHL MF 2367362, Naturalization records, San Francisco, CA.
571. 1930 U.S. Census. California, San Diego County, Oceanside, Dist. 18, Sheet 2A, Household 44, line 20.
572. Website: FamilySearch.org, Indexed data from dbase: Ontario Births, 1869-1912. "Marion Manora Sanders," born 16 Dec 1878. Father: James Wm. Sanders, mother: Margaret McGregor. Regis. #35934, extracted from FHL MF 1845224.
573. Naturalization Papers: Frederick Charles Miller, 1932, Petition for citizenship #26183, District Court of the United States, San Francisco, 17 Mar 1932. Oath of Allegiance on 11 July 1932. Petition granted, same date, Cert. # 3609361. FHL MF 2367362, Naturalization records, San Francisco, CA, In his petition for citizenship, Frederick named his wife, Marion, and gave the date and place of their marriage.
574. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Year of birth from this source is 1886 but this is incorrect.
575. 1881 Census. Canada, Ontario, Ward 6, Hamilton (City), Ontario. Dist. 149, subdistrict F, division 2, p.44, household ID 728130.
576. Record of birth: Marion Manona Sanders, 1898, Ontario [Canada], Registrar General, No. 035934. FHL MF 1845224, Births, vol. 14-17, p.490: Marion Manona Sanders born 16 Dec 1898 to James Wm. Sanders and Margaret McGregor, at Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario, Canada.
577. California, Death Index, 1905-1939, Accessed at FamilySearch.org, images of index, p.4701, State File # 14457; Name is Marion, middle initial M, died 21 Mar 1938, age 59, Contra Costa County.
578. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #87711539, created by "Graves."
579. 1900 U.S. Census. California, San Francisco, San Francisco, Ward 28, Precinct 16, Sheet 1B, Household 16.
580. 1910 U.S. Census. California, San Francisco County, San Francisco, Assem. Dist.39, Dist 242, Sheet 4A, Household 99.
581. 1920 U.S. Census. California, San Francisco County, San Francisco, Ass. Dist. 26, Dist. 118, Sheet 5A, household 118.
582. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Bernard West Miller, son of Benjamin Francis Miller and Frances Frodsham.Regis. No. 71 09 014618. info extr. from FHL MF 2034264.
583. Death certificate: Bernard West Miller, 1971, Registration of Death, Div. of Vital Statistics, Dept. of Health Services, Province of British Columbia, No. 71-09-014618. Bernard West Miller, d. 19 Oct 1971, at Normandy Hospital, Vancouver, age 91. Informant: dau Dorothy W. Miller. Father: Benjamin Francis Miller; mother: Frances Frodsham, both born England.
584. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, District 24, Page 7, Family No: 56. Born June 1880, Manitoba.
585. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Bernard West Miller, born

## Source Citations

---

17 June 1880, Manitoba. Regis. No. 71 09 014618. info extr. from FHL MF 2034264.

586. Email correspondence: Jeff Parkinson, Bernard West Miller descendant, 28 Aug 2014.

587. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Bernard West Miller, died 19 Oct 1971, age 91, widowed. Regis. No. 71 09 014618. info extr. from FHL MF 2034264.

588. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. listed in census as daughter of Margret Pearson, housekeeper in the Ridout household. Her name might just be Lillian and the Marguerite confused with her mother, Margret in the family charts.

589. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Marguerite Lilian Miller, 10 Feb 1965. Regis # 65 09 002620. Data extracted from FHL MF 2033723.

590. Death Certificate: Marguerite L. Pearson, 1965, Regis. of Death, Div. of Vital Statistics, Dept. of Health Services, Province of British Columbia, Reg. No. 65-09-002620. Death of Marguerite Lilian Miller, age 74, 10 Feb 1965, Vancouver. Husband: Bernard West Miller. Father: William Pearson, mother: Marguerite Annie Wadsworth, both born England. Informant: son, D.F. Miller.

591. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Bernard West Miller and Marguerite Lilian Pearson, 15 June 1909, Birtle, Manitoba. Registration # 1909-004974.

592. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Death of Bernard West Miller, 19 Oct 1971. Widower, spouse's name: Marguerite Lilian Pearson. Regis. No. 71 09 014618. info extr. from FHL MF 2034264.

593. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. born in Manitoba, age 19.

594. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1883-001476, born 22 Dec 1881, Birtle, Manitoba; mother's name: Fanny Louisa Frodshaus.

595. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Gerald Hope Miller and Ethel Pearson, 5 June 1907, Birtle, Manitoba. Regis. # 1907-004026.

596. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. age 15.

597. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1885-005011, born Birtle, 4 Oct 1885; mother's name: Fanny Louise Fradsham.

598. Photograph of Helen Miller with annotation (Copy from Hope Healy Koontz).

599. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Death was in Los Angeles County, 20 Feb 1983, age 97. The Social Security Death Index gives her last place of residence as Alhambra, CA.

600. Social Security Death Index, Indexed data from FamilySearch.org. Helen Miller, born 4 Oct 1885, died Feb 1983, age 98. Last place of residence: Alhambra, Los Angeles, CA.

601. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial # 91752917, created by Romper90069.

602. Canada Passenger Lists, 1881-1922, FamilySearch.org, indexed database and images, Helen Miller, arrived 23 Sept 1910 in Quebec City on SS Virginia from Liverpool, leaving Liverpool 16 Sept 1910. Age 61, returning Canadian passenger.

603. 1930 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County, Sheet 7A, Districts 0251-0500, Household #201.

604. 1940 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County, Image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org.

605. 1940 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County, Image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Los Angeles, Sheet 13A, District 60-1175, Assembly District 54, family #320. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, image and indexed data.

606. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. census gives date of birth as 4 October 1887 - same day and month as Helen who is above her in the census. This may be a mistake. Age is 13.

607. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1887-005271, born Birtle, 4 Oct 1887; mother's name: Fanny Frodrham.

608. Death certificate: Ruby Blanche Miller, 1953, State of California, Dept. of Public Health, State Board of Health, Death records, vol. 570, Cert. # 17848. FHL MF 2372276. Ruby Blanche Miller, 66, born 4 Oct 1887, Canada, died 20 Oct 1953, City of Los Angeles at the Good Samaritan Hospital. Informant was her sister, Helen Miller. Living in Los Angeles for 40 years. Death cause: abdominal carcinoma.

## Source Citations

---

609. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978.
610. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Ruby Blanche Miller, died 20 Oct 1953, Los Angeles County, Mother's maiden name: Frodsham; born Canada 4 Oct 1887, age 66.
611. 1891 Census. Canada, Manitoba, District of Marquette, Sub-district of Birtle. Accessed at FamilySearch.org, indexed data.
612. Canada Passenger Lists, 1881-1922, FamilySearch.org, indexed database and images, Ruby Blanche Miller, arrived 23 Sept 1910 in Quebec City on SS Virginia from Liverpool, leaving Liverpool 16 Sept 2010. Age 61, returning Canadian passenger.
613. *1920 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County*, Los Angeles, Assembly District 63, district 160, Sheet 4A, Household #118 .
614. Weiss, Georg Michael, Public Church & Baptism--Book of the Reformed Low Dutch Congregation of Catskill and Kochshakie in the Co. of Albany of the Province of New York (Reformed Dutch Church of Catskill, 1919. FHL 974.737 K2g;).
615. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as William Gordon, age 12.
616. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Gravestone inscription gives date of birth as 8 Feb 1856.
617. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, This source gives year of death only.
618. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Death date given as April 17th 1935 on the gravestone inscription. She probably died at Threave.
619. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Date of birth given in records is 1883.
620. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Gravestone of Colin, his father, brother and others gives his age at death as 57 in August 1940. This works out to 1883.
621. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Death date from records is 1946, but the gravestone says 1940.
622. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Gravestone inscription for Colin, his father, brother and others gives his death date as 27 August 1940, death place is Threave, the Gordon family home near Castle Douglas.
623. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Name given as Alan Francis Gordon.
624. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Gravestone inscription gives his name as Major Alan Francis Lindsay Gordon. Also says that he is the younger son of Colonel W. Gordon.
625. Gravestone: William Gordon, d.1899, and others (Photograph of gravestone at website: The Scottish War Graves Project, Kelton Old Churchyard, <<http://scottishwargraves.phpbbweb.com/scottishwargraves-ftopic916-0.h tml>> . Accessed 12 December 2009), Alan's death is given as 26 Nov 1957, age 63 [or 65].
626. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Alexander, age 10.

## Source Citations

---

627. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Edward, age 8.
628. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in census as Edward, age 18.
629. Email from Colin Gordon to Anne Healy Field, 17 Jan 2012.
630. Email from Colin Gordon to Anne Healy Field, 17 Feb 2012.
631. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Charles J., age 7, born Liverpool.
632. Parish registers: New Brighton, Cheshire, England, 1856-1934, Church of England, Chapelry of New Brighton. MF copy of original records in the Cheshire Record Office, Chester, England. FHL MF 1656603, item 11, baptisms 1856-1888, p.1, #3. Helen, dau of William and Mary Dorothy Gordon, of New Brighton, gentleman.
633. 1861 Census. England, Cheshire, New Brighton (Ancestry.com. 1861 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1861. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK; RG9; Piece: 2648), Registration dist. of Birkenhead; sub-regis. dist. of Wallasey; Civil parish of Liscard, Ecclesiastical parish of St. James. Listed in census as Helen, age 4.
634. 1871 Census. Scotland, Kirkcudbrightshire (Ancestry.com. 1871 Scotland Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007; General Register Office for Scotland, Edinburgh, Scotland. Parish: Tongland; ED: 1; Line: 10), Listed in census as Helen, age 14.
635. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. Charles E. Miller, son, age 4, born Liverpool, scholar.
636. Military Appointment of Charles E. Miller, November 13, 1875, Appointment as Sub Lieutenant in Volunteer Forces, by Queen Victoria. Certificate signed on October 25, 1875. Appointment as Sub Lieutenant in Volunteer Forces, by Queen Victoria. Certificate signed on October 25, 1875.
637. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 44.
638. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City (E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38).
639. Record of Birth: Sidney Miller, September 19, 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of Births, Vol. 40, p.471.
640. Certificate of Naturalization: Charles E. Miller, October 6, 1894, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Court of Common Pleas.
641. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City (E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38), Census gives 1895 as year of naturalization but this is incorrect.
642. UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (accessed at Ancestry.com. Original data: Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA). Series BT26, 1,472 pieces.), Class: BT26; Piece: 104; Item: 37; Charles and Ethel are on p.5 of the manifest of the SS Rhyndland from Philadelphia to Liverpool.
643. Certificate of Death for William Charles Miller, August 24, 1899 (London: General Register Office, May 20, 1980), Residence of informant, Chas. E. Miller, son of William Charles Miller.
644. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Charles E. Miller, age 44, born Liverpool, Lancashire, occupation: threshing machine owner.
645. Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897 (National Archives Microfilm Publication

## Source Citations

---

M237), Microfilm Roll: T715\_1037; FHL MF 1399721. SS Lusitania left Liverpool 2 Nov and arrived NYC on 9 Nov 1907. Charles' occupation was "agent" and he was headed for Missoula MT. Age was given as 42 but he was actually 51; last contact in UK was in Streatham.

646. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 44, 26 April 1910.

647. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health), Charles was the informant on Annie Miller's death certificate.

648. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788.

649. Funeral booklet: Charles Edward Miller, Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado.

650. Letter from Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado, to Mrs. Anne Field, 21 March 1980, Reply to request for Information from Lois Van Dessenbrook, Records Secretary, Crown Hill Cemetery Assn., 7777 W. 29th Ave., Denver, Colorado 80215, Burial was in Section 8, Lot 253, Block 22.

651. Tombstone [photograph] of Charles Edward & Annie Bayley Miller, Crown Hill, Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Colorado, Section 8, Lot 253, Block 22. Photograph taken by Frank Paige, Rootsweb Message Board volunteer, December 2008.

652. Baptismal Record: Annie Maria Bayley, 6 August 1860, Copy of Baptism Register, Holy Trinity Parish Church of Kingswinford St., St. Mary's, Parents were Hamlet and Esther Bayley, of Wordsley.

653. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City (E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38), Age given is 59.

654. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Birth recorded in Sept Qtr. 1860, Dist. of Stourbridge, vol. 6c, p.195.

655. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health), Date of burial was June 27, 1927, at Crown Hill Cemetery, burial by Olinger Mortuary. Age 66 yrs., 11 mos., and 20 days.

656. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Annie M. [Bayley] Miller (Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado), Died 5:50 p.m., June 25, 1927, Denver. Age at death 66 yrs., 11 months, 21 days.

657. Letter from Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colorado, to Mrs. Anne Field, 21 March 1980, Reply to request for Information from Lois Van Dessenbrook, Records Secretary, Crown Hill Cemetery Assn., 7777 W. 29th Ave., Denver, Colorado 80215.

658. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Annie M. [Bayley] Miller (Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado), Services were held in Denver on June 27, 1927, 11:30 a.m., Crown Hill Cemetery, Sec. SE qtr., Lot 253, Block 22. Funeral performed by Olinger Mortuary.

659. Record of Baptism for Annie Maria Bayley, August 6, 1860 (Copy of Baptismal record of Holy Trinity Parish Church, Kingswinford, St. Mary's, Stafford County, Great Britain), p.31, no.242. Parents were Hamlet and Esther Bayley, residence Wordsley.

660. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wordsley, p.13, #68. Age 9 months.

661. 1861 Census. England, Staffordshire, Wordsley, p.13, #68.

662. 1871 Census. England, Staffordshire, Walsall, RG10/2960/63/p.19, FHL Br MF 836427. Age 10, born Wordsley, Staffordshire, England.

663. UK Incoming Passenger Lists, 1878-1960 (accessed at Ancestry.com. Original data: Board of Trade: Commercial and Statistical Department and successors: Inwards Passenger Lists. Kew, Surrey, England: The National Archives of the UK (TNA). Series BT26, 1,472 pieces.), Class B.T.26, Piece 106, Item 56; SS Rhyndland left Philadelphia on 12 Nov and arrived Liverpool 23 Dec - which seems very long for the voyage at that time.

664. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), Annie M. Miller, wife, age 40, born Wordsley, Warwickshire. accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18.

665. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online,

## Source Citations

---

<http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18.

666. Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865-1935 [database online] (Passenger Lists, 1865-1935, MF publications T479-T520, Library & Archives, Canada. Passenger ships arriving in various Canadian Ports as well as some Eastern U.S. Ports, 1865-1935. Accessed at Ancestry.com.), Sheet 10 of manifest.

667. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 45, 26 April 1910.

668. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 45.

669. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Annie M. [Bayley] Miller (Copy of Funeral Services booklet. The Olinger Mortuary, Denver, Colorado).

670. Certificate of Death: Annie M. [Bayley] Miller, 25 June 1927 (Denver, Colorado: Colorado Dept. of Health).

671. Register of Marriages, Tama County, Iowa, Book 3, p.87, FHC MF 1022738, Her parents are given as Charles Edward Miller and Annie Maud Bayley.

672. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974, Notes give birth date as 7 October 1880.

673. Register of Marriages, Tama County, Iowa, Book 3, p.87, FHC MF 1022738, Nina age is given as 29 and her birth place as London.

674. 1910 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County, E.D. 161, Clutier Town, Sheet 7A, line 35, 27 April 1910. age given in census is 38, place of birth, England. Age of 38 is incorrect [should be 28] but very faint and hard to read census record.

675. Certificate of Birth: Nina Miller Wilson (London: General Register Office, 13 July 2004), vol. 4a, p.170. Born at 1 Alice Villas, Birkbeck Road, Leytonstone, County of Essex, England. Named Nina Miller. Name and surname of father not listed so mother's surname was used so she is filed under Nina Miller Bayley.

676. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (Gathered from family members and handwritten questionnaire responses).

677. *1880 U.S. Census, Iowa, Tama County* (p.517. Accessed at FHL Record Search Pilot; info from FHL MF 1254365).

678. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974.

679. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com.

680. Marriage License and Certificate: John R. Wilson and Nina Miller, 4 November 1909 (Marriage Records, Tama County, Iowa, Book H, p.249. FHC MF 1022736).

681. 1910 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County, E.D. 161, Clutier Town, Sheet 7A, line 35, 27 April 1910. Married 1 year according to census.

682. Letter to Aileen Miller McGinnis from Hope Healy Koontz, 2 August 1998 (including information handed down on the Miller family in South Africa).

683. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920.

684. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, U.S. Social Security Death Index, (This data is only accurate as of 30 Sep 2000).

685. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, E.D.247, p.12A. Name in census is Constance E.

686. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given in census as 34, place of birth, Canada.

687. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration.

688. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1884-001393, born Silver Creek, 10 July 1884; mother's name: Annie M. Baxby [this was either entered or transcribed incorrectly].

## Source Citations

---

689. Funeral card: Constance E. Baker, Alhiser-Wilson Mortuaries, Escondido, California.
690. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Information for Constance Baker gives death date of April 1977 and place of death as Escondido, San Diego County, California.
691. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, 9 July 2004. Death date is given as 4-4-1977, age 92, place of death as San Diego County.
692. Obituary: LeRoy Nelson Baker, d.1953, Escondido, California, Daily Times-Advocate, Wednesday, 22 Apr 1953, p.1, col. 3.
693. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Name given in Death Record is Leroy Nelson Baker and mother's maiden name is Dickinson.
694. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, date and E.D. illegible. Name in census is L.N.
695. Certificate of birth: Lucy Gertrude Miller, February 11, 1887, Department of Health and Social Development, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Registration # 87-06-009457.
696. Certificate of birth: Lucy Gertrude Miller, February 11, 1887, Department of Health and Social Development, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, Registration # 87-06-009457, Date of registration: March 11, 1887. Silver Creek, Manitoba, Canada. Section 28-19-26. Birtle is not mentioned on the certificate.
697. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1887-004288, born Silver Creek, 11 Feb 1887; mother's name: Annie Maria Bayley.
698. Amended Death Certificate: Lucy Gertrude Miller Healy (March 18, 1972, Chula Vista, California), Certificate was amended Sept. 11, 1983, by daughter Hope Healy Koontz, because mother's name in original certificate was listed as Anna Swainson. The correct name was Annie Maria Bayley. She died at 3:40 p.m. Burial was 21 March 1972 at Holy Cross Cemetery.
699. Death Certificate: Lucy Gertrude [Miller] Healy, County of San Diego, California, Department of Public Health, Certificate #02536, dated February 20, 1980.
700. Amended Death Certificate: Lucy Gertrude Miller Healy (March 18, 1972, Chula Vista, California).
701. Marriage License and Certificate: James H. Healy and Lucy G. Miller, County Clerk, Laramie Co., Wyoming, Marriage Book 10, 1909, p. 538. Marriage License signed 20 Jan. 1909. Wedding was Jan. 21, St. Mary's Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Witnesses: Nina Miller and E.H.[Edward Hugh] Healy. Marriage License signed 20 Jan. 1909. Wedding was Jan. 21, St. Mary's Cathedral, Cheyenne, Wyoming. Witnesses: Nina Miller and E.H.[Edward Hugh]Healy.
702. Barbara May Rix Family Tree, chart typed by Barbara May Boyd Rix.
703. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 46. Born in Canada.
704. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. #1888-002515, born Silver Creek, 3 Oct 1888; mother name: Annie M. Bayley.
705. Barbara May Rix Family Tree, chart typed by Barbara May Boyd Rix, This chart had death date as 12 December 1981, but the funeral card gives the date of death as 12 January 1982 and the services as 14 January 1982.
706. Funeral card: Ethel Maude Miller Boyd, Broussard's Mortuary, Broussard's is located in Beaumont, Texas, although it does not give a city or address on the card. She may have been living with her daughter, Barbara Rix.
707. Phone Conversation between Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, December 2009.
708. Record of Birth: Sidney Miller, September 19, 1890, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of Births, Vol. 40, p.471, Father: C.E. Miller, mother: Annie M. Miller. extracted from FHL MF 499283.
709. Record of Death: Sidney Miller, June 27, 1891, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of Deaths, Vol. 62, p.158, This can also be found online at FamilySearch.org, Pittsburgh City Deaths, 1870-1905, extracted from FHL MF 505846.
710. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial # 45098751, created by Roseanne Kocinski-Fowler.
711. Record of Death: Sidney Miller, June 27, 1891, Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, Registration of Deaths,



## Source Citations

---

Vol. 62, p.158, Date and place of interment are given.

712. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 47. Born in Pennsylvania.

713. Letter from William Bayley "Bill" Breisch to Hope Healy Koontz, 1995.

714. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 79, Ward 2, part 1, Sheet 7-A, Line 23. Name on census is Ellwood R. Breisch.

715. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, Line 57, 23 April 1930. Age at first marriage for Elwood was 22; for Esther, 21.

716. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Name in Death Records is Frederick Spurstow Miller. Mother's maiden name is Bayley.

717. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of birth is given in Death Record as 7 December 1898.

718. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 48. Born in England.

719. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Place of death given in Death Record is San Diego County, California; date of death is 9 December 1987.

720. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Date of death is 9 December 1987.

721. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Name in Death Record is spelled Linnetta.

722. Marriage License and Certificate: Frederick Spurstow Miller and Linnetta Elizabeth Anderson, 24 July 1923, Missoula, Montana, Marriages, Book N, p.67, License no. 6227.

723. 1861 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1851 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece: 2687; Folio: 4; Page: 1; FHL MF 543013; eccles. parish of St. Bride; reg. dist.: Liverpool; sub-reg dist: Mount Pleasant; E.D. 33g. Henry Miller, son, age 1, born Liverpool.

724. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Living with his parents, age 21.

725. Notice of marriage: Henry Miller and Margaret Adams, 1892, Liverpool, England: Liverpool Mercury etc., Friday, 4 November 1892; Issue 13989. p.7; Accessed at Gale Digital Collections: British Newspapers 1600-1900, www.gale.com, 9 April 2008.

726. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Hard to read handwriting - might be 1829 for death date, not 1827.

727. Parish registers: St. John's Church [Church of England], Notting-Hill, London, England, 1845-1910, Microfilm of original records at the Record office, County Hall and at the London Metropolitan Archives. Accessed through Family History Library catalog, pilot record search, extracted from MF 597797, Birth date is given in christening record, but not the place of birth.

728. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Chritchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Place of birth, Liverpool, age 4.

729. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Chritchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Margaret N. Miller, age 4, granddau, born Liverpool.

730. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Chritchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Living with grandmother, Lucy Miller.

731. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Date of birth on chart is 30-2-1897 but there are not 30 days in February.

732. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Chritchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Listed as Swainson Miller, age 3, born India.

733. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park;

## Source Citations

---

eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Listed in census as Swainson, age 3, grandson, born India.

734. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3441; Folio: 88; Page: 19; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; regis dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 111. Living with grandmother, Lucy Miller.

735. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Listed in index as Marybell M. Weekes, married 1931 to Charles Scovell Miller.

736. Letter from Donald Alistair Miller to Anne Healy Field, September 2006, with family group sheet and tree.

737. Brantford Expositor [newspaper], Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, Article obtained from the Brantford Public Library, <http://brantford.library.on.ca/genealogy/bmd.php>, accessed August 2010, Index gives her name as Marybell M. Weekes and Marybell Magdalene Weekes for her marriage and her death.

738. Brantford Expositor [newspaper], Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, Article obtained from the Brantford Public Library, <http://brantford.library.on.ca/genealogy/bmd.php>, accessed August 2010, June 3, 1931, p.8. Marriage of Marybell Weekes and Charles Scovell Miller yesterday...

739. Brantford Expositor [newspaper], Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, Article obtained from the Brantford Public Library, <http://brantford.library.on.ca/genealogy/bmd.php>, accessed August 2010, 18 Apr 1989, p.8. Obituary of Marybell Weekes Miller.

740. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 8; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. Maude A. Miller, dau, age 9, scholar, born Liverpool.

741. 1881 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park (RG 11 / Piece 3648, Folio 23, p.40; FHL MF 1341874), Maud A. Miller, daughter, unmarried, age 19, living with parents, born Liverpool.

742. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as Maude A., wife, age 29, born Liverpool.

743. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban.

744. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge; eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Maud A. Bentall, wife, age 39, born Liverpool.

745. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge; eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4.

746. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for Edmund Ernest, March Qtr., 1855, Maldon District, vol. 4a, p.122.

747. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Age in census is 36, born Heybridge, Essex.

748. Registrar General, Great Britain, Index to the Civil Registration of Births, Marriages and Deaths for England and Wales, 1837-1980 (Microfiche copy of originals at the Office of Population and Census, Merseyside, England; fiche from the British Isles Reference collection, Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT), Listing for Edmund E Bentall, December Qtr., 1945, District of Maldon, vol. 4a, p.830.

749. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as Edmund E. Bentall, head, age 36, born Heybridge, Essex.

750. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge; eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Edmund E. Bentall, head, age 46, agricultural engineer, born Heybridge.

751. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT,

## Source Citations

---

USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as born: Liverpool, age 5.

752. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Mar Qtr 1886, Dist. of Toxteth Park [Liverpool], vol. 8b, p.176.

753. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), June Qtr. Dist. of Uckbridge, 1911, vol. 2b, p.258. Marjorie D. Wickham and Charles E. Bentall are listed on p.258.

754. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Census states age 3, born Heybridge, Essex.

755. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Reported Mar Qtr 1888, Dist of Maldon, Essex, vol. 4a, p.486. Family notes say birth was in 1887.

756. Website: Great War Forum (<http://1914-1918.invisionzone.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=152077>; accessed 3 Sept 2010), Name given as Eric Walter Poyntz Westmacott; verification needed.

757. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Recorded in Sept Qtr, 1912, Dist. of Maldon, Essex, vol. 4a, p.1484. Listed on page: Dorothy Bentall and Eric W.P. Westmacott. Marriage was most likely in Heybridge, in the district of Maldon, where the Benthalls lived.

758. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Census states age 1, born Heybridge, Essex.

759. Website: Monumental Inscriptions at St Andrew, Heybridge ([http://seax.essexcc.gov.uk/result\\_details.asp?DocID=894392](http://seax.essexcc.gov.uk/result_details.asp?DocID=894392), webpage of the Seax-Essex Archives Online; accessed 3 Sept 2010), "killed in action near the quarries in Hulluch, France."

760. Website: Eton School Rolls of Honour (<http://www.wakefieldfhs.org.uk/genealogyjunction/Eton/Eton%20School%20Roll%20of%20Honour1.html>, part of Genealogy Junction website; accessed 3 Sept 2010), This website gives the date of death as 3 Oct 1915; "he is remembered at Vermelles British Cemetery near Lens [France]" probably with a gravestone; probably not actually buried there; verification needed.

761. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge;eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Ernest H. Bentall, son, age 4, born Heybridge.

762. 1871 Census. England, Lancashire, RG10; Piece: 3785; Folio: 69; Page: 8; FHL MF 841894; Liverpool, eccles parish St. Bride; regis dist: Liverpool; sub-regis dist: Mount Pleasant. Edwin S. Miller, son, age 2, born Liverpool.

763. 1891 Census. England, Lancashire, Liverpool, RG12; Piece: 2940; Folio 72; Page 16; FHL MF 6098050; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: Christchurch; Regis Dist: Toxteth Park, E.D. 83. Edwin S. Swainson, son, age 22, single, medical student, born Liverpool.

764. Letter from Donald Alistair Miller to Anne Healy Field, September 2006, with family group sheet and tree, Donald states in letter that his father went into General Practice in Brentwood, Essex, after serving with the Royal Navy.

765. Estate Settlement Documents, Estate of William Charles Miller, d.1899, Inland Revenue/Estate duty paperwork.

766. Obituary: Edwin Swainson Miller, British Medical Journal, 19 Jan 1946, p.110; accessed 26 August 2010 at <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/> at PubMed Central.

767. Email from Hope Koontz to Anne Field, 21 October 2003, In the email Hope writes that: Dick Miller died Nov.24, 2003. He was the son of Dr. Edwin Swainson Miller, Physician, R.N. BUT November 24 is after the date the email was sent. The month may be July.

768. Email from Hope Koontz to Anne Field, 21 October 2003.

769. Correspondence: Miller, Donald Alistair, Letter from Donald Alistair Miller to Anne Healy Field, September 2006, with family group sheet and tree.

## Source Citations

---

770. Correspondence: Miller, Donald Alistair, Letter from Donald Alistair Miller to Anne Healy Field, September 2006 (with family group sheet and tree).

771. 1861 Census. England, Essex, Colchester (Indexed data from Ancestry.com, 1861 England Census (online database). Provo, UT: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Census information from the GRO, London), RG9; Piece 1097; Folio 15; p.23; parish of Botolph, borough and town of Colchester. Emily is 3 mos. old, daughter of Henry, born Colchester, Essex.

772. Website: Gravestone Photographic Resource, <http://www.gravestonephotos.com/index.php>; accessed 7 Sept 2010 and 16 May 2014.

773. Record of baptism: David Foulis Addis, 1849, FamilySearch.org, indexed data from FHL MF 1066762: Parish registers for St. Cuthbert's Church, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, 1573-1855, date of birth given in baptismal record.

774. Record of baptism: David Foulis Addis, 1849, FamilySearch.org, indexed data from FHL MF 1066762: Parish registers for St. Cuthbert's Church, Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, 1573-1855.

775. Website: Gravestone Photographic Resource, <http://www.gravestonephotos.com/index.php>; accessed 7 Sept 2010 and 16 May 2014, Website gives his burial date as 26 Nov 1924, age 75.

776. Website: Gravestone Photographic Resource, <http://www.gravestonephotos.com/index.php>; accessed 7 Sept 2010 and 16 May 2014, Buried in 1924, age 75. His two sons, David Malcolm and Ronald Forrester are listed on the gravestone also. David died in Belgium during WWI and his body was not found so this is a memorial only for him.

777. Website: *ScottishNational War Memorial* (<http://www.snwm.org/content/roll-search/?id=332760&searchid=>), Rank: Lieut (A/Capt), killed in action, WWI, Theatre of death unknown, serving with The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

778. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Listed as Ernie, but first name is Eric.

779. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Find A Grave Memorial# 19625044. Plot 2, C 22; Created by: Paul F. Wilson  
Record added: May 30 2007.

780. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1902-002557; death of Janet Inglis Malcolm, 26 Jan 1902, in Miniota.

781. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Registration No. 1892-004825.

782. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1892-004825. Mother's maiden name given as Janet I. Winter.

783. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, 1892-002705. Age at death was 17 days.

784. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1893-001896. Name given as Janet May Malcolm.

785. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1893-001896. Gives date and place of birth.

786. 1916 Census. Canada, Manitoba Province, District of Marquette, E.D. 16, sub district 08, family # 126, p.12.

787. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1913-002057. Janet May Malcolm and Philip Nicholson Dearlove married 7 Jan 1913 in Birtle.

788. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1895-002221. Name given on birth record is Grace Marion Ethel.

789. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1895-002221. Born 14 Dec 1894 in Birtle.

790. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1924-023357. Marian Ethel Malcolm and Robert James McKenzie, 18 June 1924 in Birtle.

791. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1897-005359. Name on record is George Lawrence Malcolm.

## Source Citations

---

792. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1897-005359. Born 21 May 1896 in Birtle.

793. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1926-056300. Lola Martha Taylor and Campbell Malcolm married 18 Dec 1926 in Foxwarren.

794. *1881 Census. England* (RG11 Piece 5636, Folio 90, Page 3; FHL MF 1342355), Midshipman aboard the "Minotaur."

795. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Death of Amy K. Miller was recorded in the Mar Qtr. 1949 in the Dist. of Bournemouth, vol. 6b, p.191.

796. Website: Online Parish Clerks, for the County of Lancashire: <http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/>, Marriages at St. Michael-in-the-Hamlet in the District of Aigburth, Liverpool. Marriages recorded in the Register for 1887-1890. [http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/Liverpool/Aigburth/stmichael/marriages\\_1887-1890.html](http://www.lan-opc.org.uk/Liverpool/Aigburth/stmichael/marriages_1887-1890.html).

797. Website: *The Parish of Wrecclesham, St. Peter* ("Know Your Church." Article under Church History section written by John Birch, July 2010. <http://www.cofewrecclesham.org.uk/knowyourchurch.pdf>, pp.25-26).

798. Website: Commonwealth War Graves Commission, <http://www.cwgc.org/>.

799. Website: The London Gazette, Archives, <http://www.london-gazette.co.uk>, The London Gazette, 31 Aug 1972, p.81.

800. Website: The London Gazette, Archives, <http://www.london-gazette.co.uk>, The London Gazette, 22 Sept 1964.

801. *1911 Census. Canada, Saskatchewan*, Saskatoon Ward 5, Page 33, Family No: 342.

802. Florida, Key West Passenger Lists, 1898-1945, FamilySearch.org.

803. California, Death Index, 1940-1997, FamilySearch.org; extracted from California Department of Health Services. California, Death Indexes. California Department of Health Services, Vital Statistics Section, Sacramento, California, Harry W. Plant, born 17 Oct 1877, England; died 28 Sept 1960, Los Angeles, CA. Mother's name: Wilks.

804. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial #85928040, created by Chris Mills, maintained by Misty & Co.

805. United States Border Crossings from Canada to United States, 1895-1956, Indexed databased accessed at FamilySearch.org, FamilySearch.org, indexed data from Manifests of Passengers Arriving in the St. Albans, VT, District through Canadian Pacific and Atlantic Ports, 1895-1954.

806. Florida, Key West Passenger Lists, 1898-1945, FamilySearch.org, Indexed data from FHL MF 1414790.

807. Florida, Key West Passenger Lists, 1898-1945, FamilySearch.org, Indexed data from FHL MF 7049788.

808. Florida, Key West Passenger Lists, 1898-1945, FamilySearch.org, Indexed data from FHL MF 7049799.

809. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1907-009039, John Plant, born 3 Oct 1907 in Birtle, Manitoba; mother's maiden name: Rose Miller.

810. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Place of birth of groom's mother: Canada. Data extracted from FHL MF 1343363, Book 3685, p.335, Local Registrar's # 21482.

811. Social Security Death Index, FamilySearch.org, indexed data. Last place of residence: Oxnard, Ventura, CA, age 94.

812. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Joan Rose Moseley Plante, 18, & Robert Ainsworth Jackson, 25; married 2 Sept 1930, Los Angeles, CA. Data extracted from FHL MF 2074797, Bk.969, p.224. License #13635.

813. Marriage certificate & license: Joan Plant and Robert Jackson, 1930, Los Angeles County, California, Book 969, p.224. FHL MF 2074797 Date of license: 2 Sept. Married 4 Sept 1930 by V.D. Ruggles, priest of the Episcopal Church, Los Angeles. Joined in marriage: Robert Ainsworth Jackson, 25, residing at Glendale, born Nebraska, & Joan Rose Moseley Plante (sic), 18, residing at Los Angeles, born Canada. Witnesses: Albert F. Binder and Doris Grisct.

814. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data

## Source Citations

---

extracted from FHL MF 1419948, residence noted in the petition paper in his brother William Joseph Miller's probate papers.

815. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, District 24, Page 7, Family No: 56.

816. Probate Papers: William Joseph Miller, 1904, Surrogate Court, Western Judicial District, Province of Manitoba, Canada. Estate File 1604. Date and place of death is noted in several of the documents, including the petition of his brothers Frederick Charles Miller and Bernard West Miller, to grant them the probate of the will. Accessed at FamilySearch.org; data extracted from FHL MF 1419948, Occupation noted in the petition paper of his brother William Joseph Miller's probate papers.

817. 1901 Canadian Census. Manitoba, Birtle, District: Marquette, Microfilm Reel T-6433, p.2. age 11.

818. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Death record for Marguerite Lilian Miller, born 30 Mar 1890, England. Regis # 65 09 002620. Data extracted from FHL MF 2033723.

819. Death Certificate: Marguerite L. Pearson, 1965, Regis. of Death, Div. of Vital Statistics, Dept. of Health Services, Province of British Columbia, Reg. No. 65-09-002620. Death of Marguerite Lilian Miller, age 74, 10 Feb 1965, Vancouver. Husband: Bernard West Miller. Father: William Pearson, mother: Marguerite Annie Wadsworth, both born England. Informant: son, D.F. Miller, Date of birth given on death cert: 30 Mar 1890.

820. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Marguerite Lilian Miller, died 10 Feb 1965, Vancouver, BC, Canada. Regis # 65 09 002620. Data extracted from FHL MF 2033723.

821. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, District 24, Page 7, Family No: 56. Born March 1890, England.

822. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Born Manitoba, March 1910.

823. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. # 1912-011268. Dorothy West Miller, born 26 Apr 1912, Winnipeg. Mother's name: Marguerite Lillian Pearson.

824. Letter from Kay (Mrs. D.F.) Miller to Hope Koontz, 21 February 2004.

825. 1891 Census. Canada, Manitoba, District of Marquette, Dist. #7, sub district, Birtle.

826. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, District 24, Page 7, Family No: 57.

827. 1916 Census. Canada, Manitoba Province, District 15 Winnipeg South, sub district 12, family no. 119, page 11.

828. 1911 Census. Canada, Manitoba, Winnipeg, District 24, Page 7, Family No: 57. Ethel Miller, born England, Oct 1883, age 26.

829. Handwritten Notes of Francis Spurstow Miller, 1863-1901, on Miller Family, 1936, Notes just give his name as Sidney.

830. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Registration #1909-010625. William Sydney Miller, born 4 April 1909, Winnipeg, Manitoba. Mother's maiden name: Ethel Pearson.

831. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Vernon Hope Miller, born 28 Feb 1912, Winnipeg, died 6 Aug 1974, Vancouver, BC, Canada.

832. Death Certificate: Vernon Hope Miller, 1974, Division of Vital Statistics, Dept. of Health, British Columbia, Reg. No. 74-09-012154. Death of Vernon Hope Miller, 6 Aug 1974, Vancouver, BC, age 62. Born 28 Feb 1912, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Wife: Lillian Pinkney, father: Gerald Miller, Mother: unknown. Informant: son, Richard Miller.

833. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Regis. #74 09 012154, extr. from FHL MF 2050339.

834. British Columbia, Death Registrations, 1872-1986, FamilySearch.org database, Vernon Hope Miller, death, 6 Aug 1974, Vancouver, BC, Canada. Regis. #74 09 012154, extr. from FHL MF 2050339. name of Vernon Hope Miller's wife: Lillian Pinkney.

835. Record of baptism: Nina Miller, Parish registers, St. John Baptist's Church, Leytonstone, Essex, England; Baptisms 1833-1891, FHL MF 1564140, Items 3-5, p.57, No. 454. Listed as Nina Miller Bayley; parent is Annie Maria Bayley; Charles Edward is crossed out under parent and his occupation, clerk, is crossed out. Mother is living in Leytonstone.

836. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3436; Folio: 50; Page: 1; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: St. Paul; E.D. 73. Nina is 19, born London, England, and is "Lady Help" to the George and Eliza Garrell family.

## Source Citations

---

837. 1901 Census. England, Lancashire, Toxteth Park, RG13; Piece: 3436; Folio: 50; Page: 1; civil parish: Toxteth Park; eccles. parish: St. Paul; E.D. 73. Nina is living with the Garrell family as "lady help." The street name is illegible.
838. Questionnaire filled out by Peggy Wilson Felix and sent to Hope Healy Koontz, no date.
839. 1910 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County.
840. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, City of St. Paul, E.D. 82, Ward 7, Sheet 17B, line #63.
841. Register of Marriages, Tama County, Iowa, Book 3, p.87, FHC MF 1022738, This appears to be the Board of Health Record. John's birthplace is given as Oneida Township, Tama County, Iowa. His age is given as 34 but I calculate 33.
842. Death certificate: John Robert Wilson, 1946, San Diego County, California, County Clerk, #3875, Birth date given on death certificate is 22 June 1876; place: Elborn (rural) Iowa.
843. *1880 U.S. Census, Iowa, Tama County* (p.517. Accessed at FHL Record Search Pilot; info from FHL MF 1254365), Age given as 3 years (as of June 1 1880), place of birth, Iowa.
844. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Name is given as John Robert Wilson, born 22 June 1876 in Iowa. Mother's maiden name was Patterson. Death was on 2 June 1946 in San Diego, age was 69 years.
845. Death certificate: John Robert Wilson, 1946, San Diego County, California, County Clerk, #3875, Death was 2 June 1946, San Diego.
846. Death certificate: John Robert Wilson, 1946, San Diego County, California, County Clerk, #3875.
847. Register of Marriages, Tama County, Iowa, Book 3, p.87, FHC MF 1022738.
848. 1910 U.S. Census. Iowa, Tama County, E.D. 161, Clutier Town, Sheet 7A, line 35, 27 April 1910.
849. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005.
850. Questionnaire filled out by Peggy Wilson Felix and sent to Hope Healy Koontz, no date, Peggy Wilson Felix gives 1911 for her brother's birth date.
851. Questionnaire filled out by Peggy Wilson Felix and sent to Hope Healy Koontz, no date, The date on the form is "born 1/26/1913-14?."
852. Family tree charts from Hope Healy Koontz, Date may be 3 September 1938.
853. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974, Gives date, not place.
854. Questionnaire filled out by Peggy Wilson Felix and sent to Hope Healy Koontz, no date, Gives date not place.
855. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005.
856. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005, Obituary does not state where she died but her residence was Honolulu.
857. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, This source gives place of death.
858. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, Buried in same grave as her husband, John. This source gives date of burial.
859. Obituary: Audrey Wilson Felix, d.2005, State of Hawaii, Island Newspaper Obituaries, online database from BYU Hawaii, <http://w3.byuh.edu/library/obituaries/2005/F.htm>, accessed 27 July 2005, Obituary of wife Audrey gives his middle name as Mariano.
860. Family Group Sheet and Information from Nancy Felix, August 2005, This source gives place of marriage.
861. Obituary: John M. Felix, M.D., d.1965, Obituary Clippings from the Honolulu Advertiser and the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, ca. 1900-2000. FHC MF 1145431.
862. Burial Record: John Mariano Felix (United States Government, Veterans Administration, Veterans Benefits & Services, Nationwide Gravesite Locator database, website: <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov>).

---

## Source Citations

---

863. Obituary: John M. Felix, M.D., d.1965, Obituary Clippings from the Honolulu Advertiser and the Honolulu Star-Bulletin, ca. 1900-2000. FHC MF 1145431, "passed away at his residence at 11:10 p.m."
864. 1930 U.S. Census. Hawaii, Oahu, Honolulu County, Honolulu (FHC MF 2342368;), E.D. 2-37, sheet 24-A.
865. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>); accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Constance Miller, dau, age 16, born Canada, photographer's apprentice.
866. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, E.D.247, p.12A.
867. Certificate of Death for Charles Edward Miller, 2 October 1928, State of Montana, Bureau of Vital Statistics, File no. 6788, Mrs. L.N. Baker was listed as informant on death certificate.
868. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), Precinct 19, Lincoln; E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 59, 7 April 1930.
869. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field.
870. Funeral card: Constance E. Baker, Alhiser-Wilson Mortuaries, Escondido, California, Services were on Thursday at 2:00 p.m.
871. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, 30 October 2008, Oak Hill Memorial Park, Escondido, California.
872. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given on census is 36, place of birth, Nebraska.
873. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of birth given in Death Records is 2 July 1883 in Nebraska.
874. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of death in Death Records is 22 April 1953 in San Diego County, California.
875. Personal visit of Anne Healy Field with Nina Joan Hawkins, October 5, 2010, Nina Joan is the granddau of Connie Miller and Roy Baker.
876. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, E.D.247, p.12A. Leroy is listed as L.N., and Neville, his son is listed as "Nevo."
877. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920.
878. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), Precinct 19, Lincoln; E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 58, 7 April 1930.
879. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), Precinct 19, Lincoln; E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 58.
880. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), Precinct 19, Lincoln; E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 58. House numbers not given. Data indicates family lived on a farm.
881. Obituary: LeRoy Nelson Baker, d.1953, Escondido, California, Daily Times-Advocate, Wednesday, 22 Apr 1953, p.1, col. 3, The obituary appeared the following day also along with notices of the funeral services.
882. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Mother's maiden name is given as Miller.
883. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Yellowstone Co., Billings, National Archives and Records Administration, p.98, sheet 48A, E.D.247, p.12A. Name in census is Nevo L.
884. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given in census is 11, place of birth, Wyoming.
885. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Death Record gives date of birth as 30 December 1908.
886. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Place of death is given as San Diego County, California; date of death is 4 February 1992.
887. Personal visit of Anne Healy Field with Nina Joan Hawkins, October 5, 2010.



## Source Citations

---

888. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given in census is 10, place of birth, Montana.
889. Personal visit of Anne Healy Field with Nina Joan Hawkins, October 5, 2010, This source gives place of death.
890. Personal visit of Anne Healy Field with Nina Joan Hawkins, October 5, 2010, Source gives full name.
891. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 60.
892. 1920 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County, E.D. 159, p.3A, Precinct #12, Missoula, family #66, 6 January, 1920. age given in census is 7, place of birth, Montana.
893. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 60. Age in census is 18, birthplace is Montana.
894. Obituary: Constance Baker Niemeyer (Char-Koosta News; [http://www.charkoosta.com/obits\\_archive/obitsJAN2006.html](http://www.charkoosta.com/obits_archive/obitsJAN2006.html); Date: January 2006).
895. Obituary: Constance Baker Niemeyer (Char-Koosta News; [http://www.charkoosta.com/obits\\_archive/obitsJAN2006.html](http://www.charkoosta.com/obits_archive/obitsJAN2006.html); Date: January 2006), The Char-Koosta News is the official news publication of the Flathead Indian Nation.
896. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 61. Listed in census as Kent W. Baker.
897. 1930 U.S. Census. Montana, Missoula County (National Archives and Records Administration, Roll: 1259, p.2B), E.D. 32-24, Sheet 2-B, Line 61.
898. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Lucy Miller, dau, age 14, born Canada. Lucy Miller, dau, age 14, born Canada.
899. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 49, 26 April 1910.
900. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 49.
901. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 61.
902. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 61. No street or house number given.
903. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, 17 Aug 2009.
904. Certificate of Baptism: James Haley [sic], Faribault, Minn., Baptismal Register of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, 1868, Certificate states that birth was on June 27 and Baptism was on June 28, 1868. [Doc. 129].
905. 1900 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Ramsey Co., City of St. Paul, 9th ward, E.D. #142, June 5, 1900. House #68, on Linden St, 9th ward, E.D. #142, Pg. 64A(?), 107(?), 896 (?). June 5, 1900. House #68, on Linden St. Born 1869 [wrong], age 31. Age is right. He would turn 32 June 27, 1900.
906. Death Certificate: James Henry Healy, Sept. 27, 1960, Escondido, San Diego Co., Calif. Died at Palomar Memorial Hospital, 1:22 a.m. Cause of death: cerebral embolism, senility.
907. Obituary: James H. Healy, St. Paul, Minnesota: St. Paul Pioneer Press, June 27, 1960, Date not given but obit says he died "today" which would have been Sept. 27, 1960. Says burial would be Thursday in Escondido, but burial was in San Diego. Copy of obit from Hope Healy Koontz, San Diego.
908. Marriage License and Certificate: James H. Healy and Lucy G. Miller, County Clerk, Laramie Co., Wyoming, Marriage Book 10, 1909, p. 538.
909. 1875 State Census. Minnesota, Rice County, Faribault, May 1, 1875.
910. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 50.

## Source Citations

---

911. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 60.
912. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 60. No street or house number given.
913. Letter from James H. Healy to his nephew, Gerald Cummings, Letter postmarked 29 Sept 1954, 933 Bay Circle, Coronado, CA.
914. Affidavit For Correcting Birth Record for Dorothy Lucy Healy (Washington County, Minnesota, Wyoming State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, March 5, 1947, File #1910), Original record had her name as Dorothy Healey.
915. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9B, line 51. Name in census is Dorothy Healey.
916. Affidavit For Correcting Birth Record for Dorothy Lucy Healy (Washington County, Minnesota, Wyoming State Department of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics, March 5, 1947, File #1910), Affidavit was sworn before a notary public in Washington County, Minnesota. Affidavit states that Dorothy Healey should be Dorothy Lucy Healy and that she was born February 28, 1910 in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming.
917. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9B, line 51. Age 2 mos., born Wyoming.
918. Koontz, Hope Healy.
919. Email from Hope F. Koontz to Anne Field, June 7, 2002.
920. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9B, line 51.
921. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 62.
922. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 62. No street or house number given.
923. Journals of R. Adm. Harold Foster "Skipper" Fick, vol.1949-1958 (Handwritten journal in the possession of Catherine "Jean" Fick Healy), "15 June 1956 - Packey Lynch died in Omaha. Mrs. Healy and Hope left for Omaha."
924. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 63. Name in census is James M.
925. Prayer card for James M. Healy, d.1988, "In Loving Memory of James M. Healy, April 2, 1912, June 8, 1988."
926. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 63.
927. List of names, dates, etc. belonging to Jean Fick Healy, List includes names, birth and death dates and places, marriages, and more. Typed list from the early 1950s.
928. Phone conversation between Hope F. Healy and Connie Lou Fagan Vest, May 2002.
929. Funeral Memorial Booklet for Esther M. Healy, Roseville Memorial Chapel, 12 December, 1979.
930. Email from Hope F. Koontz to Anne Field, June 3, 2002.
931. Email from Hope F. Koontz to Anne Field May 26, 2002.
932. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Charles E.
933. Birth certificate: Charles Edward Healy.
934. Author present at burial.
935. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 64.
936. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, 16 Aug 2003, present at burial.
937. Personal knowledge of author.

## Source Citations

---

938. Birth Certificate: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, Escambia Co. Health Dept., Registrar's Office, Pensacola, Fla.
939. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, Sheet 11 B, line 53. Name on census is Catherine E. Whitted.
940. Notice of Birth: Catherine Eugenia Whitted, 1920, Pensacola Gazette, 30 September 1920, p.5.
941. Brent Baptisms & Marriages, transcribed from the records of St. Michael's Catholic Church, Pensacola, Florida, by Dicy V. Bowman, May 1985. Copy of transcription provided by a Brent descendant, # 634, 27 Oct 1920, Catherine Eugenia Whitted, born 29 Sept 1920, Jas. Albert Whitted & Frances Louise Brent, Sponsors: Wm. Louis Brent & Margaret Ella Muldon.
942. Wedding announcement: Charles Healy and Jean Fick, Honolulu Star-Bulletin, Saturday, May 25, 1940, Picture and caption. Wedding took place at Sacred Heart Church in Punahou.
943. 1930 U.S. Census. Florida, Escambia County, Pensacola, FHL Microfilm #2340050, E.D. 17-26, Precinct 31, sheet 11-B, line 53.
944. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B. Name in census is Audrey C.
945. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 65.
946. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (1998), Family Group Sheet for Audrey Catherine Healy and Franklin Donald Allen.
947. Email from Barbara Buescher to Anne Field, 23 Sept 2008.
948. Email from Pat Allen White to Hope Healy Koontz, May 15, 2002, Pat White gives place of death as Fountain Valley, California.
949. Koontz, Hope Healy, Oral and written confirmation - name: Hope Frances Healy.
950. 1930 U.S. Census. Minnesota, Washington County, Lincoln Township, E.D. 82-16, Sheet 5-B, Line 66.
951. Announcement of Marriage of Hope Healy Koontz and Garnell Trammel, The announcement says Pacific Beach, but Hope says San Diego.
952. Phone conversation between Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, May 13, 2002.
953. Announcement of Marriage of Hope Healy Koontz and Garnell Trammel, Announcement sent to Anne Field by Hope Healy Koontz April 2000.
954. 1901 Census. England, Surrey, Reigate, RG13; Piece: 628; Folio: 114; Page: 6;. Ethel Miller, pupil, age 12, born Manitoba, Canada; Ethel is a student at the Royal Asylum of St Annes Society, south of London.
955. 1901 Census. England, Surrey, Reigate, RG13; Piece: 628; Folio: 114; Page: 6;.
956. Transcription of Manifest of SS Lucania, 1908 (Ellis Island Web Site; copy of original manifest: Passenger and Crew Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1897-1957; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T715, 8892 rolls); T715 \_1081; Line: 14; Page Number: 24.), Search results for Ethel Maude Miller.
957. Passenger Lists of Vessels Arriving at New York, New York, 1820-1897 (National Archives Microfilm Publication M237), FHL MF 1399765, passenger manifest for the SS Lucania, arriving New York City 29 Feb 1908 from Liverpool, p.5, line 14: Ethel Maude Miller.
958. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 46.
959. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1960, R.L. Polk & Company, 1960, p.77. It notes that she is the widow of John, but this is incorrect.
960. City Directory, Beaumont, Texas, 1970, Southwestern Bell, p.29; listed as Boyd, Ethel M. Mrs.
961. Funeral card: Ethel Maude Miller Boyd, Broussard's Mortuary.
962. Obituary: Ethel Boyd (Beaumont Journal, Tues.), Beaumont Journal, Tuesday, 12 Jan 1982, p.6B.
963. Obituary: Ethel Miller Boyd (Beaumont Journal, Wed.), Beaumont Journal, Wednesday, 13 Jan 1982, p.4D, "Ethel

## Source Citations

---

Boyd...28-year resident."

964. Cemetery visit by Anne Healy Field, 15 Nov 2010.
965. Barbara May Rix Family Tree, chart typed by Barbara May Boyd Rix, Date of birth given as 9 Oct 1888.
966. Death certificate of Arthur Franklin Boyd, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. 8 Oct 1953, State File # 49713; information accessed at Familysearch.org, record search pilot, Death cert. gives place of birth as Georgia and his date of birth as 10 Sept 1888.
967. Barbara May Rix Family Tree, chart typed by Barbara May Boyd Rix, Place of death was given as Monroe City, but he died in the hospital in Anahuac in Chambers County.
968. Death certificate of Arthur Franklin Boyd, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. 8 Oct 1953, State File # 49713; information accessed at Familysearch.org, record search pilot, Death took place in the Chambers County Hospital in Anahuac, Chambers Co., TX, at 10:30 a.m.
969. Phone Conversation with Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont, Texas, 1 Nov 2010, Ethel Maude and Arthur Franklin Boyd are interred in the Garden of Locale, Lot 53, space 3.
970. 1900 U.S. Census. Georgia, Chatham Co., Savannah City, 2d & 3d militia districts, E.D. 55, FHL MF 1240186; Accessed at FamilySearch.org, Record Search pilot, Nov 2010.
971. Conversation: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010.
972. Death certificate of Arthur Franklin Boyd, Texas Dept. of Health, Bureau of Vital Statistics. 8 Oct 1953, State File # 49713; information accessed at Familysearch.org, record search pilot.
973. Obituary: Arthur Franklin Boyd (Beaumont, Texas, Beaumont Enterprise, 28 Sept 1923, p.5.), His death followed an illness of several months.
974. Obituary: A.F. Boyd (Beaumont Enterprise), Beaumont Enterprise, Monday 28 Sept, 1953, p.5, "Illness Fatal to A.F. Boyd, 65."
975. Obituary: A.F. Boyd (Port Arthur News), Port Arthur News, Monday 28 Sept, 1953, p.3, "Funeral for A.F. Boyd is Today in Anahuac."
976. Obituary: A.F. Boyd (Beaumont Journal), Beaumont Journal, Monday 28 Sept 1953, p.4.
977. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010), She was born during a snowstorm in Casper.
978. Obituary: Barbara Boyd Rix, 2012, The Beaumont Enterprise, Beaumont, Texas, 29 Nov 2012. The obituary also appeared in The Victoria Advocate, Victoria, Texas, 29 Nov 2012.
979. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1949 (Morrison & Fourmy Directory Co., Beaumont, Jefferson Co., TX, 1949), p.460.
980. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1953, Morrison and Fourmy Directory Co, Beaumont, Jefferson Co., Texas, 1953, p.417.
981. Correspondence: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, July-August 2004.
982. Family Group Sheets from Hope Healy Koontz (Gathered from family members and handwritten questionnaire responses), October 1933 is wrong.
983. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010), Previous source gives date of 1 Nov 1933.
984. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010), Another source gives 1917.
985. Conversation: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010, Barbara said her marriage was on March 8, not 7.
986. Obituary: John Reginald Rix, Beaumont, Texas, Beaumont Enterprise-Journal, 27 Nov 1977, p.1F, Obituary notes that he is a native of Orange, Texas.
987. Rix Family Tree (Handwritten chart by Barbara Boyd Rix, Nov 2010), Family tree gives his date of birth.
988. Texas Death Index, 1964-1998 (Texas Dept. of Health; Ancestry.com database), Accessed October 2010.
989. Phone Conversation with Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont, Texas, 1 Nov 2010, J.R. "Cappy" Rix is interred in the Garden of Prayer, Block F, Lot 18, space 3.

## Source Citations

---

990. Obituary: John Reginald Rix, Beaumont, Texas, Beaumont Enterprise-Journal, 27 Nov 1977, p.1F, Burial was 27 Nov 1977.
991. Obituary: John Reginald Rix, Beaumont, Texas, Beaumont Enterprise-Journal, 27 Nov 1977, p.1F.
992. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1960, R.L. Polk & Company, 1960.
993. City Directory, Beaumont, TX, 1960, R.L. Polk & Company, 1960, p.599.
994. Phone Conversation with Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Beaumont, Texas, 1 Nov 2010.
995. Obituary: John R. Rix, Beaumont Enterprise, Saturday, 26 Nov 1977, p.8B.
996. Obituary: J.R. Rix (Beaumont Journal), Beaumont Journal, Saturday, 26 Nov 1977, p.5A.
997. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, This chart gave a date of 14 September 1886. Sister-in-law gave death date of 8 September 1987.
998. Conversation: Barbara Boyd Rix and Anne Healy Field, Nov 2010, Died of cancer.
999. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Esther Miller, dau, age 6, born United States.
1000. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 47.
1001. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930.
1002. Koontz, Hope Healy, Personal knowledge that Audrey, Hope's sister, stayed with Esther in Tulsa for two months before moving to Tucson.
1003. Email from Gary Breisch to Anne Healy Field, 7 June 2004.
1004. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 79, Ward 2, p.92, sheet 7, 20 April 1910.
1005. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 79, Ward 2, part 1, Sheet 7-A, Line 23.
1006. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, Line 57, 23 April 1930.
1007. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Home is rented, \$65 per month.
1008. A History of Grandfather Charles Edward Miller, Grandmother Annie Marie Bayley, and their Children (Compiled by one of their Grandchildren, Hope Frances Koontz, from Letters, Questionnaires, and Conversations with Relatives Far and Near. Typed draft copy, 1979).
1009. Email from Gary Breisch to Anne Healy Field, 8 June 2004, Gary says he attended their 75th anniversary.
1010. Email from Gary Breisch to Anne Healy Field, 7 June 2004, Gives place of death.
1011. Email from Gary Breisch to Anne Healy Field, 8 June 2004, Gary gives the address of the retirement home.
1012. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Name in census is Elizabeth J.
1013. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Age 12, born Wyoming.
1014. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Listed as Elisabeth Jean Hubbard, born 20 June 1917 in WY, died in San Diego County 21 Apr 1979.
1015. Social Security Death Index, Last benefit check sent to her in Escondido, CA. Social Security card applied for in

## Source Citations

---

Oklahoma; <http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com>.

1016. Social Security Death Index, Last address and benefit check: Escondido, San Diego County; Social Security card applied for in Oregon; <http://ssdi.rootsweb.ancestry.com>.

1017. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Listed under Elmer M. Hubbard, born 7 Oct 1914, died 17 Aug 1977.

1018. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Name in census is Robert E.

1019. 1920 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Natrona County, Casper City (E.D. 72, Ward 3, p.10A, Dwelling #202, Family #221, line 38), According to the census, Robert is six months old in January 1920. This information conflicts with other sources. According to census he was born in Wyoming.

1020. 1930 U.S. Census. Kansas, Montgomery County, Independence City, E.D. 63-28, 2d Ward, Sheet 19-B, 23 April 1930. Age in census is 10, born Wyoming.

1021. Email from Gary William Breisch to Anne Healy Field, 6 June 2004, with Excel attachment.

1022. 1901 Census. England, Lincolnshire (Website of 1901 Census Online, <http://www.1901census.nationalarchives.gov.uk/>), accessed 20 July 2008; civil parish: Spittlegate Within; administrative county: Kesteven [but county is Lincolnshire], town of Grantham; RG13/3055, page 18. Frederick Miller, son, age 2, born Foresthill, London.

1023. 1910 U.S. Census. Wyoming, Laramie County, Cheyenne City (FHL MF 1375759), E.D. 80, Ward 2d part, 2d Precinct, sheet 9A, line 48.

1024. Obituary: Frederick Spurstow Miller, d.1987, Escondido, San Diego County, California, 12 Dec 1987, "Times Advocate," Saturday, 12 Dec 1987.

1025. Handwritten Notes of Frederick Spurstow Miller, 1898- 13 March 1974, Place of birth is hard to decipher. Looks like Grebro or Orebro, Sweden.

1026. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Birth date is given as 15 November 1899.

1027. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of birth in Death Records is 15 November 1899.

1028. Obituary: Linetta Anderson Miller, Escondido, San Diego County, California, "Times-Advocate," Tuesday, 3 Dec1985, p.D3, Col. 1, Obit gives place of birth as Orebro, Sweden.

1029. U.S. Social Security Death Index, Social Security Administration, Death date is given as November 1985; place of death is Escondido.

1030. California Death Records on RootsWeb.com, Date of death is 26 November 1985, 86 years old.

1031. Obituary: Linetta Anderson Miller, Escondido, San Diego County, California, "Times-Advocate," Tuesday, 3 Dec1985, p.D3, Col. 1.

1032. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as Charles E., son, age 5, born Liverpool.

1033. Free BMD database: a transcription of the Civil Registration index of births, marriages and deaths for England and Wales (<http://www.freebmd.org.uk/>, c.1998-2008 The Trustees of FreeBMD), Dec Qtr 1886, Brighton District, vol. 2b, p.222. Listed in index as Marjorie Durrel Wickham.

1034. Koontz, Hope Healy, by phone, July 10, 2004.

1035. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as Dorothy, age 3, born Heybridge, Essex.

1036. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge;eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Dorothy Bentall, dau, age 13, born Heybridge.

1037. Website: Great War Forum (<http://1914-1918.invisionzone.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=152077>; accessed 3 Sept 2010), Battle of Heligoland Bight, 28 Aug 1914. "Born in Harlesden, the son of Charles and Gertrude Westmacott..."

---

## Source Citations

---

1038. Website: Great War Forum (<http://1914-1918.invisionzone.com/forums/index.php?showtopic=152077>; accessed 3 Sept 2010), Battle of Heligoland Bight, 28 Aug 1914. Lieutenant (Signal Officer) Eric Walter Poyntz Westmacott, Royal Navy, serving on the HMS Arethusa, a light cruiser, was killed in action during the Battle of Heligoland Bight in the North Sea.

1039. 1891 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge (Ancestry.com. 1891 England Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Census Returns of England and Wales, 1891; RG12; Piece 1399; Folio 164; Page 5;), Registration Dist. of Maldon, E.D. 14, Civil Parish of Heybridge, Eccles. Parish of Heybridge St Alban. Listed in census as Marjorie G., age 1, born Heybridge, Essex.

1040. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge;eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Margery, dau, age 11, born Heybridge.

1041. Letter from Mary Hingley to Hope Healy Koontz, 5 February 2002.

1042. 1901 Census. England, Essex, Heybridge, RG13; Piece: 1692; Folio: 57; Page: 21; civil parish: Heybridge;eccles. parish: Heybridge St. Andrew; regis dist: Maldon; E.D. 4. Barbara N (or M) Bentall, dau, age 8, born Heybridge.

1043. Obituary: Jack Barker (Name of newspaper and date not noted).

1044. Letter from Hope Healy Koontz to Chuck and Jean Healy, 19 July 1979, Hope visited Dick Miller and his wife Margo in April 1979 and is discussing her visit.

1045. Correspondence: Miller, Donald Alistair, Christmas card, December 2009, to Hope Healy Koontz.

1046. 1916 Census. Canada, Manitoba Province, District of Marquette, E.D. 16, township 16, sub district 08, family # 126, p.12.

1047. Website: Vital Statistics Agency, Manitoba, Canada, website database: <http://vitalstats.gov.mb.ca/index.html>, accessed 6 Sept 2010, Regis. No. 1895-002221. Name listed on birth record is Grace Marion Ethel Malcolm.

1048. *Email: from Glenn Prince to Anne Field, June 2011* (Corrections and additions to the Elrington family from Glenn Prince, son in law of Joanna Williams née Acheson, daughter of Diana Acheson née Elrington).

1049. 1930 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County, Los Angeles, E.D. 0420, Sheet 20A, household 11.

1050. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Data extracted from FHL MF 2074797, Bk.969, p.224.

1051. 1940 U.S. Census. California, Los Angeles County, Image and data accessed at FamilySearch.org, Glendale, E.D. # 19-225, sheet 19A.

1052. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Place of birth of groom's father: Nebraska. Data extracted from FHL MF 1343363, Book 3685, p.335, Local Registrar's # 21482.

1053. Spurstow Miller Charts Recompiled from Donovan Miller's Charts by Hope Healy Koontz and Anne Healy Field, 1978, Original research by Adm. Francis S. Miller, 1863-1953, Source gives death date of 19 Aug 1957.

1054. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial # 85432968, created by Chris Mills. Only info given is birth and death dates. Date of death is 8 July 1957.

1055. Website: Find A Grave, <http://www.findagrave.com/>, Memorial # 85432968, created by Chris Mills.

1056. California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org indexed database, Harry Robert Jackson, 21, & Lorna Jean Cloyed, 20, married 29 Aug 1953, Los Angeles, CA. parents of groom: Robert Jackson & Joan Rose moseley Plante; parents of bride: Spencer Myrle Cloyed & Helen Marion Benda. Data extracted from FHL MF 1343363, p.335.

1057. Obituary, Katherine Mary Gordon Miller, 2009 (Vancouver, B.C., Canada, Vancouver Sun, 3 April 2009; accessed at Rootsweb, CANADA-OBITS-L Archives, <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/CANADA-OBITS/2009-06/1244681434>), Obituary gives date of birth and place.

1058. Obituary, Katherine Mary Gordon Miller, 2009 (Vancouver, B.C., Canada, Vancouver Sun, 3 April 2009; accessed at Rootsweb, CANADA-OBITS-L Archives, <http://archiver.rootsweb.ancestry.com/th/read/CANADA-OBITS/2009-06/1244681434>).

1059. Information and addresses from Hope Healy Koontz given to Anne Healy Field.

## Name Index

---

### (No surname)

Annie, 51, 69  
Beryl, 59, 89  
Elizabeth, 7, 9, 25, 80  
Elizabeth Anne, 1, 2  
Ellen, 17  
Frances, 14  
Gertrude, 84  
Jane, 53  
Julia, 85  
Lorna, 92  
Mabel, 90  
Marcia, 91  
Margaret, 12, 14  
Mary, 25  
Rose J., 57  
Ruth, 71  
Sarah, 78

### ACHESON

Diana Mary (ELRINGTON), 88  
John Francis Hamilton, 88

### ADAMS

Frances Margaret, 32, 53  
James Scovell, 53  
Jane, 53

### ADDIS

Annie, 58, 86  
Brownie (BARNWELL), 58  
David Foulis, 38, 57  
David Malcolm, 57  
Dorothy S., 58, 86  
Emily (MALCOLM), 38, 57  
Eric Elrington, 58, 86  
George Thorburn, 58  
Hazel Iris (WILSON), 58, 87  
Jeremy, 87  
Robina Scott (THORBURN), 57  
Ronald Forrester, 58  
Thomas, 57  
Valery Ann, 87

### ALLEN

Audrey Catherine (HEALY), 76  
Franklin Donald, 76

### ANDERSON

(No Given Name), 82  
Linetta Elizabeth, 52, 82  
Unknown (PERSON), 82

### ANSDALL

Elizabeth (SPURSTOW), 10, 14  
George Spurstow, 15  
James, 15  
Jane, 15  
John, 15  
Robert, 10, 15

### ASHCROFT

Esther, 50

### BAGNELL

Ann, 15  
Elizabeth, 10

### BAKER

(No Given Name), 70  
Constance Emily (MILLER), 52, 70  
Constance Gertrude, 71  
Helen (CONNICK), 71  
Joan Agnes, 71  
Kent Wilbur, 71  
LeRoy Nelson, 52, 70  
Neville Leroy, 71  
Unknown (DICKINSON), 70  
Volena (DAVIS), 72

### BARKER

Barbara (BENTALL), 56, 84  
Julia, 85  
Margaret, 17, 25  
Mary, 25  
Michael G.H. (Lt. Gen.), 56, 85  
Michael John Eustace, 85  
Richard, 25

### BARNACLE

Betty, 90

### BARNES

Adelaide Grellice, 38, 59

### BARNWELL

Brownie, 58

### BARRON

Elizabeth Mary "Betty" (SCHOFIELD), 83  
Gerald (Lt. Col. M.C.), 83

### BAYLEY

Annie Maria, 32, 50  
Esther (ASHCROFT), 50  
Hamlet Ambrose, 50

### BENDA

Helen Marion, 90

### BENTALL

Barbara, 56, 84



## Name Index

---

### BENTALL

Barbara Anne, 85  
Charles Edward, 55, 83  
Dorothy, 55, 83  
Edmund Ernest, 32, 55  
Edward Hammond, 55  
Elizabeth Lavender, 83  
Ernest Hammond, 56  
Isabelle (CHAPMAN), 56, 85  
Jean (FALKNER), 83  
Joan (SADD), 55, 83  
Kathleen Margaret (MALCOLM), 56, 85  
Lawrence George, 56, 85  
Margery G., 56, 84  
Marjorie Durell "Peggy" (WICKHAM), 55, 83  
Maude Alice (MILLER), 32, 55  
Michael Charles, 83  
Rosemary Anne, 83

### BENTZ

Helen Louise (CANTRELL), 81

### BICKMORE

Anne Penelope (MILLER), 86  
Jerome James, 86

### BIDWELL

Barbara Leslie (MILLER), 90  
Brian, 90

### BLAIR

Mary Ophelia, 74

### BOTTERHILL

Richard Harold, 86  
Sheila (SCOTT), 86

### BOYD

Arthur F., 78  
Arthur Franklin, 52, 78  
Barbara May, 78  
Edward Howard, 79  
Ethel Maude (MILLER), 52, 77  
Joanne (MCGEORGE), 79  
Mary Elizabeth, 79  
Sarah, 78

### BREISCH

Betty Jo (LEHMAN), 81  
Elizabeth, 80  
Elizabeth Jean, 81  
Ellwood R., 80  
Elwood Reese, 52, 80  
Esther Mary (MILLER), 52, 80  
Helen Louise (CANTRELL), 81

### BREISCH

Kenneth, 81  
Robert Elwood, 81  
William Bayley, 81

### BRENT

Frances Louise, 75

### BROAD

Beatrice Alice (MILLER), 35  
Eliza (FAIRBANKS), 35  
Frederico Fairbanks, 35  
Henry, 35

### BROOKE

Elizabeth Anne, 1, 2

### BUSHBY

Joseph, 18  
Mary Bramall (MILLER), 18

### CAMERON

Alan Douglas, 79  
Barbara May (BOYD), 78

### CANTRELL

Helen Louise, 81  
Louis Clay, 81  
Zelda Lurea (SHELTON), 81

### CASSIDY

Martha Elizabeth, 90

### CHAPMAN

Isabelle, 56, 85

### CHURCHILL

Caroline, 24, 45

### CLOYED

Helen Marion (BENDA), 90  
Lorna Jean, 90  
Spencer Myrle, 90

### COLLEY

Geoffrey, 88  
Shirley (MALCOLM), 88

### CONNICK

Helen, 71

### CORBET

Anne (MAINWARING), 5  
John (Sir), 5  
Susanna, 3, 5

### CORNISH

Selina Margaret, 28, 48

### CROXTON

Mary, 7

### DAVIS

Volena, 72

## Name Index

---

### DE GOUVEA

Antonia Bandeira, 34

### DEARLOVE

Janet Mary, 65, 87, 91

Janet May (MALCOLM), 58, 87, 91

Philip Nicholson, 58, 87, 91

Phylis, 87

### DELPRATT

Lucy, 23, 44

### DICKINSON

(No Given Name), 70

### DONALD

Hilda Nellie (RICHARDS), 85

Margaret Jean "Margot", 57, 85

Walter James, 85

### DONALDSON

(No Given Name), 59

### DURRANT

Jean Rosemary (MILLER), 86

### EASTCOTT

Beatrice, 88

### EDEN

Ann, 16, 23

### EDMUNDS

Sybil, 86

### ELRINGTON

Alan Malcolm, 89

Barbara Malcolm, 59

Beryl, 59, 89

Christopher Robin, 89

Diana Mary, 88

Dorothea, 59

Dorothy (SPOONER), 59, 88

Elizabeth Reby, 60, 89

Ethel May (MALCOLM), 38, 59

Isabella Frances, 59, 89

Lucy St. Clair (JOHNSON), 59, 89

Maurice Malcolm, 59, 88

Maxwell, 59, 89

May (OSBORNE), 59, 88

Michael Nicholas, 88

Mordaunt, 59, 89

Nicholas, 38, 59

Paul Leslie, 89

Peter Malcolm, 89

Ruth, 60

### ENNS

Henry, 88

### ENNS

Lilian Marie (MALCOLM), 88

### EYRES

Judy De Merie, 86

### FAGAN

Mary Ophelia (BLAIR), 74

### FAIRBANKS

Eliza, 35

### FALKNER

Jean, 83

### FELIX

Amelia (VIEIRA), 68

Audrey Lorraine "Peggy" (WILSON), 68

John Mariano (Dr.), 68

Mariano, 68

### FICK

Frances Louise (BRENT), 75

### FINDLEY

Betty, 47

### FRODSHAM

Edward Parr, 40

Frances Louise "Fanny", 21, 40

Mary Manlove (TAYLOR), 40

### GAIRDNER

James Macnair, 66

Marion Fleming, 47, 66

### GALE

Frances Mary, 64, 91

### GALLIGAN

David, 86

Jean Rosemary (MILLER), 86

### GEARIN

Genevieve Beatrice (RAHILLY), 74

### GOLTZ

Tara Jane, 85

### GOMBOLD

Cletus Joseph, 76

Hope Frances (HEALY), 76

### GORDON

Alan Francis Lindsay, 46

Alexander, 28, 47

Bertha, 48

Betty (FINDLEY), 47

Catherine Anne W. (NEISH), 28, 46

Charles James (Rev.), 28, 48

Colin, 66

Colin Lindsay, 46

Edith Beatrice (SOUTHEY), 28, 47

## Name Index

---

### GORDON

Edward, 28, 47  
Elizabeth, 29  
Emily Harriet (TABOR), 28, 47  
Frederick, 28  
Gavin Macnair, 66  
Grace, 48  
Helen, 28, 48  
Isabel, 28, 47  
Katherine, 47  
Katherine Mary "Kay", 64, 90  
Mabel, 90  
Margaret, 29  
Marion Fleming (GAIRDNER), 47, 66  
Mary, 48  
Mary Dorothy, 47  
Mary Dorothy (MILLER), 20, 26  
Mary Jane, 28  
Michael, 48  
Ruth, 48  
Selina Margaret (CORNISH), 28, 48  
Stephen, 48  
Vyner Reginald, 47, 66  
William, 20, 26, 28, 46, 48, 90  
William Edward, 47

### GREEN

Susanne Kay, 82

### GROSVENOR

Elizabeth Anne "Betty", 84  
John Ernest, 56, 84  
Margery G. (BENTALL), 56, 84  
Mary, 84  
Penelope Barbara, 84

### HARRISON

Marianna, 57

### HAYES

Elizabeth, 7, 10  
Elizabeth (BAGNELL), 10  
George, 10

### HEALY

Audrey Catherine, 76  
Catherine Eugenia (WHITTED), 75  
Charles Edward, 75  
Dorothy Lucy, 73  
Esther Maria (WESSEL), 74  
Genevieve Beatrice (RAHILLY), 74  
Hope Frances, 76  
James Henry, 52, 72

### HEALY

James Miller, 74  
Lucy Gertrude (MILLER), 52, 72  
Mary (HOPE), 72  
Mary Ophelia (BLAIR), 74  
Patrick M., 72

### HEHIR

Verity Ann, 86

### HENBERGER

Dorothy Lucy (HEALY), 73  
Otto, 74

### HILL

Alan David, 86  
Susan Valerie (MILLER), 86

### HILLIARD

Charlotte King, 14, 21, 35

### HINGLEY

Martin, 84  
Mary (GROSVENOR), 84

### HOGG

Cecil Eardley, 35, 57  
Edward, 57  
Isabel Frances (MILLER), 35, 57  
Joyce, 57  
Marianna (HARRISON), 57  
Marion, 57

### HOLLANDER

Bette, 84

### HOLMES

Margaret, 12

### HOPE

Mary, 72

### HUBBARD

Elizabeth Jean (BREISCH), 81  
Elmer, 81

### ILLIDGE

Elizabeth, 6, 7  
George Jr., 7  
Mary (CROXTON), 7

### JACKSON

Betty (BARNACLE), 90  
Harry Robert, 90  
James K., 90  
Joan Rose Moseley (PLANT), 63, 89  
Kenny Lee, 90  
Lorna Jean (CLOYED), 90  
Martha Elizabeth (CASSIDY), 90  
Robert Ainsworth, 63, 90

## Name Index

---

### JACKSON

Samuel Stephen, 90

### JEFFERIES

Ian Mackinnon, 48

Mary (GORDON), 48

### JOHNSON

Lucy St. Clair, 59, 89

### KOONTZ

George Edward, 76

Hope Frances (HEALY), 76

### LEHMAN

Betty Jo, 81

### LEWIS

Margaret Hope (MILLER), 18

Thomas, 18

### LIARDET

Helen Beatrice, 34, 56

### LOWNDES

Elizabeth Ann (MILLER), 35, 57

Henry B. Lowndes, 57

John H., 57

John Henry, 35, 57

Rose J., 57

### LYNCH

Dorothy Lucy (HEALY), 73

John Patrick, 73

Kathryn Eunice (MCCALL), 73

Patrick, 73

### MAIN

Elizabeth Anne "Betty" (GROSVENOR), 84

Ewen, 84

### MAINWARING

Anne, 5

### MALCOLM

Adelaide Grellice (BARNES), 38, 59

Campbell, 59, 88

Diana (TOWN), 88

Emily, 38, 57

Emily Frances (MILLER), 21, 37

Ethel May, 38, 59

George, 21, 37

George John Huntley, 38, 58

George Lawrence, 59

George Leith, 38

Gladys Emily, 58

Iola Martha (TAYLOR), 59, 88

Janet Inglis (WINTER), 38, 58

Janet May, 58, 87, 91

### MALCOLM

Kathleen Margaret, 56, 85

Lawrence Ferrier, 38

Lilian Marie, 88

Marion Ethel, 59, 87

Neil Taylor, 88

Shirley, 88

Unknown (DONALDSON), 59

### MARITZ

Gwendolyn Ethel (MILLER), 69

M., 69

### MCCALL

Kathryn Eunice, 73

### MCGEORGE

Joanne, 79

### MCGINNIS

Aileen Linette (MILLER), 82

Cullin Patrick, 82

### MCGREGOR

Margaret, 41

### MCKENZIE

Beatrice (EASTCOTT), 88

Douglas Robert, 88

Marion Ethel (MALCOLM), 59, 87

Robert James, 59, 88

Roderick Malcolm, 88

### MCLELLAN

Barbara Anne (BENTALL), 85

Robin, 85

### MEGEE

Lloyd Alvin, 79

Mary Elizabeth (BOYD), 79

### MILLER

Aileen Linette, 82

Amy Knowles (ROSS), 39, 60

Andrew Steele, 34

Ann Miln (STEELE), 20, 34

Anne Penelope, 86

Annie, 51, 69

Annie Maria (BAYLEY), 32, 50

Antoninha, 34

Arthur Francis, 33

Barbara Leslie, 90

Beatrice Alice, 35

Benjamin Charles, 35

Bernard West, 42, 63

Caroline (NEWBURN), 17, 25

Cecil Spurstow, 61

## Name Index

---

### MILLER

Charles Edward, 32, 49  
Charles Frederick, 69  
Charles H. (Rev.), 14, 21, 35  
Charles Hilliard, 22  
Charles Scovell, 54  
Charlotte Elizabeth, 21, 22, 35, 43  
Charlotte Elizabeth (MILLER), 21, 22, 35, 43  
Charlotte Elizabeth (TAYLOR), 21, 39  
Charlotte King (HILLIARD), 14, 21, 35  
Charlotte May, 60  
Constance Beryl, 69  
Constance Emily, 52, 70  
David Sidney, 91  
David West, 91  
Donald Alistair Swainson, 85  
Donovan Francis, 64, 90  
Dorothy, 42  
Dorothy (SCHOLLES), 61  
Dorothy West, 64  
Douglas Gordon, 90  
Edith, 36  
Edward Howard, 51, 69  
Edwin Swainson, 34, 56  
Elizabeth, 12, 17, 20, 21  
Elizabeth (TOMLINSON), 14, 16, 20, 22, 44  
Elizabeth Ann, 35, 57  
Ellen, 12  
Ellen "Nellie", 36  
Emily, 32  
Emily Frances, 21, 37  
Ernest, 36  
Esther Mary, 52, 80  
Esther Sophy, 35  
Ethel (PEARSON), 42, 64, 87  
Ethel Maude, 52, 77  
Florence "Florrie", 36  
Frances (WILSON), 14  
Frances Charlotte "Fanny", 18  
Frances Louise "Fanny" (FRODSHAM), 21, 40  
Frances Margaret (ADAMS), 32, 53  
Frances Mary (GALE), 64, 91  
Francis Benjamin, 21, 38  
Francis Spurstow (Admiral), 39, 60  
Frederick, 82  
Frederick Charles, 41  
Frederick Spurstow, 52, 82

### MILLER

Garth Wadsworth, 64, 91  
George Ernest, 33  
George Francis, 25  
George Spurstow, 14, 17, 25  
Gerald Hope, 42, 64, 87  
Gertrude Mary, 33  
Gwendolyn Ethel, 69  
Helen, 42  
Helen Beatrice (LIARDET), 34, 56  
Henry, 20, 32, 34, 35, 53  
Henry Francis Swainson, 54  
Henry Nelson Spurstow, 61  
Herbert, 36  
Hope, 26  
Ian Robert, 91  
Isabel Frances, 35, 57  
Janet Anne, 91  
Janet Mary (DEARLOVE), 65, 87, 91  
Jean Rosemary, 86  
Jessie Marguerite, 64  
John, 12, 14  
Joseph Bandeira, 35  
Joseph Dundas, 14, 16, 19, 22, 44  
Joseph Dundas (Rev.), 21, 22, 35, 44  
Joyce Helen, 69  
Karen Mary, 92  
Katherine Mary "Kay" (GORDON), 64, 90  
Kenneth Russel, 91  
Lillian E. (PINKNEY), 65, 92  
Linetta Elizabeth (ANDERSON), 52, 82  
Lorna, 92  
Lucy (SWAINSON), 20, 31  
Lucy Adelaide, 35  
Lucy Elizabeth, 31  
Lucy Gertrude, 52, 72  
Marcia, 91  
Margaret, 12, 14, 26  
Margaret (BARKER), 17, 25  
Margaret (WARREN), 14, 17  
Margaret Hope, 18  
Margaret Jean "Margot" (DONALD), 57, 85  
Margaret Newton, 54  
Marguerite Lilian (PEARSON), 42, 63  
Marion Manona (SANDERS), 41  
Mary, 12  
Mary (SPURSTOW), 10, 12, 22  
Mary Bramall, 18

## Name Index

---

### MILLER

Mary Dorothy, 20, 26, 54, 83  
Mary Margaret, 14  
Mary Newburn, 26  
Marybell Magdalene (WEEKES), 54  
Maude Alice, 32, 55  
Mavis Ethel, 65  
Nina, 51, 66  
Nina Annie, 69  
Peter John, 57, 86  
Philip Pearson, 65  
Prudence (PAXTON), 57, 86  
Rebecca, 13  
Reginald Ernest, 69  
Richard "Dick" Anthony Swainson, 57, 85  
Richard Garth, 91  
Richard Gerald Henry, 92  
Richard Neville, 69  
Robert Douglas, 69  
Robert Edwin Swainson, 85  
Rose, 41, 61  
Ruby Blanche, 43  
Sidney Neville, 52  
Susan Diane, 91  
Susan Valerie, 86  
Susanne Kay (GREEN), 82  
Tara Jane (GOLTZ), 85  
Thomas Blackburn, 18  
Vernon Hope, 65, 91  
Violetta Steele, 35  
William, 10, 12, 22  
William Charles, 20, 29  
William Francis Spurstow, 60  
William Joseph, 40  
William Spurstow, 13  
William Sydney, 65, 87, 91  
William Warren, 18  
Winnifred Jean (SMITH), 65

### MILOS

Dino S., 92  
Karen Mary (MILLER), 92

### MOULSON

Edward, 17  
Elizabeth (MILLER), 12, 17  
Ellen, 17  
George Edward Spurstow, 17  
Thomas Spurstow (Lt.), R. N., 12, 17

### MURLEY

C., 35  
Esther Sophy (MILLER), 35

### NEISH

Catherine Anne W., 28, 46  
William, 46

### NEWBURN

Caroline, 17, 25  
Elizabeth, 25  
Francis, 25

### NIEMEYER

Constance Gertrude (BAKER), 71  
Joseph W., 71

### NORBURY

Alice, 1

### OSBORNE

May, 59, 88

### PATERSON

Matilda, 66

### PAXTON

Prudence, 57, 86

### PEARSON

Ethel, 42, 64, 87  
Marguerite Annie (WADSWORTH), 63  
Marguerite Lilian, 42, 63  
William, 63

### PERRY

Gillian Ruth, 89  
Graham (Rev.), 59, 89  
Isabella Frances (ELRINGTON), 59, 89

### PERSON

(No Given Name), 82

### PINKNEY

Lillian E., 65, 92

### PLANT

Henry William "Harry", 41, 62  
Joan Rose Moseley, 63, 89  
John, 63  
Rose (MILLER), 41, 61

### RAHILLY

Genevieve Beatrice, 74

### RICHARDS

Hilda Nellie, 85

### RIX

Barbara May (BOYD), 78  
John Reginald, 79

### ROBINSON

Mary Jane, 68

## Name Index

---

### ROSS

Amy Knowles, 39, 60  
William Stopford, 60

### SADD

Joan, 55, 83

### SANDERS

James William, 41  
Margaret (MCGREGOR), 41  
Marion Manona, 41

### SCHOFIELD

Elizabeth Mary "Betty", 83  
Henry Charles, 83  
Mary Dorothy (MILLER), 54, 83  
Walter Fuller, 54, 83

### SCHOLES

Dorothy, 61

### SCOTT

David, 86  
Dorothy S. (ADDIS), 58, 86  
Judy De Merie (EYRES), 86  
Marjory, 86  
Ronald Michael, 86  
Sheila, 86  
Sybil (EDMUNDS), 86  
Walter Travers, 58, 86

### SHELTON

Zelda Lurea, 81

### SISSMORE

David, 89  
Elizabeth Reby (ELRINGTON), 60, 89  
Henry Broadfield, 60, 89  
Mary, 89  
Ruth, 89

### SMITH

Barbara Malcolm (ELRINGTON), 59  
Dorothy (BENTALL), 55, 83  
Elizabeth Jean (BREISCH), 81  
Helen (GORDON), 28, 48  
Helen Mary, 48  
Isabel, 48  
Martin Hammond, 84  
Marvin Hall, 81  
Morris Charles, 28, 48  
Ralph Burgess, 59  
Wilfred Caybourne, 56, 84  
Winnifred Jean, 65

### SOUTHEY

Edith Beatrice, 28, 47

### SPOONER

Dorothy, 59, 88

### SPURSTOW

Alice (NORBURY), 1  
Anne, 2, 4  
Anthony, 4  
Catherine, 5  
Charles, 4, 5, 6  
Dorothy, 11, 15, 20  
Elizabeth, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 14  
Elizabeth (HAYES), 7, 10  
Elizabeth (ILLIDGE), 6, 7  
Elizabeth Anne, 1, 2  
Ellen, 9  
Ellena (STARKEY), 1  
George, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 10  
George Esq., 1, 2  
Grace, 2, 5  
Henry, 2  
John, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9  
Lettice, 5  
Magdalen, 5  
Margaret, 2  
Mary, 2, 3, 5, 10, 12, 22  
Penelope, 3  
Peter, 2, 4  
Randle, 2  
Richard, 1  
Susanna, 5  
Susanna (CORBET), 3, 5  
William, 2

### SQUIRE

Earl, 81  
Elizabeth Jean (BREISCH), 81

### STARKEY

Ellena, 1

### STEELE

Andrew, 34  
Ann Miln, 20, 34  
Antonia Bandeira (DE GOUVEA), 34

### STOCKDALE

Claude, 59, 87  
Janet May (MALCOLM), 58, 87, 91

### SWAFFORD

Helen Louise (CANTRELL), 81

### SWAINSON

Elizabeth Susannah (TATHAM), 31  
John, 31

## Name Index

---

### SWAINSON

Lucy, 20, 31

### TABOR

Emily Harriet, 28, 47

### TATE

George, 47

Mary Dorothy (GORDON), 47

### TATHAM

Elizabeth Susannah, 31

### TAYLOR

Charlotte Elizabeth, 21, 39

Iola Martha, 59, 88

Mary Manlove, 40

Thomas, 39

### TENEYCK

Mary Jane (ROBINSON), 68

### THORBURN

Robina Scott, 57

### TOMLINSON

Ada, 24

Agnes, 44

Alice, 45

Ann, 16

Ann (BAGNELL), 15

Ann (EDEN), 16, 23

Anna, 24

Arthur, 24

Arthur (Rev.), 44

Caroline (CHURCHILL), 24, 45

Carrie, 45

Charles, 16, 24, 45

Dorothy (SPURSTOW), 11, 15, 20

Edith, 45

Edward, 24

Elizabeth, 14, 16, 20, 22, 44

Ella, 44

Ellen, 16, 24

Esther, 16

Frank, 44

George, 16

Harold, 45

John, 23, 44

John (Dr.), 11, 15, 20

Lucy (DELPRATT), 23, 44

Martha, 16

Mary, 16

May, 44

Mildred, 45

### TOMLINSON

Randle, 15

Walter, 45

William Alfred, 24, 44

William John, 16, 23

### TORRY

Florence Rose, 54

### TOWN

Diana, 88

### TRAMMEL

Garnell, 77

Hope Frances (HEALY), 76

### TROLLIP

Constance Beryl (MILLER), 69

George, 69

### URQUHART

Annie (ADDIS), 58, 86

David Ronald, 86

Louis (Major), 58, 86

Verity Ann (HEHIR), 86

### VIEIRA

Amelia, 68

### WADSWORTH

Marguerite Annie, 63

### WADY

Phylis (DEARLOVE), 87

Thomas, 87

### WARREN

Margaret, 14, 17

### WEEKES

Florence Rose (TORRY), 54

Harry D., 54

Marybell Magdalene, 54

### WEITEKAMP

Lucille Imogene, 68

### WESSEL

Esther Maria, 74

### WESTMACOTT

Bette (HOLLANDER), 84

Charles, 84

Dorothy (BENTALL), 55, 83

Eric Walter Poyntz (Lieutenant, R.N.), 55, 84

Gertrude, 84

Innes B., 84

### WHITTED

Catherine Eugenia, 75

Frances Louise (BRENT), 75

James Albert, 75



## Name Index

---

### **WICKHAM**

Marjorie Durell "Peggy", 55, 83

### **WILSON**

Audrey Lorraine "Peggy", 68

Charles Robert, 67

Frances, 14

Hazel Iris, 58, 87

John, 66

John Edward, 67

John Robert, 51, 66

Lucille Imogene (WEITEKAMP), 68

Mary Jane (ROBINSON), 68

Matilda (PATERSON), 66

Nina (MILLER), 51, 66

### **WINTER**

Janet Inglis, 38, 58

### **WOODS**

Joan Agnes (BAKER), 71

Leo Reber, 71

### **WOODTHORPE**

Elizabeth Lavender (BENTALL), 83

Michael, 83

### **YAEGER**

Joan Agnes (BAKER), 71

Lee, 71